The Carmel Pine Cone

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

VOLUME 82 NO. 39

OCTOBER 3, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

José Poncé, project manager for the Hatton Canyon Parkway, shows engineering plans and cross-sections of the proposed freeway to residents John Gross and Deborah Smith.

CALTRANS OFFICIAL MAKES HOUSE CALL

■ Carmelite's Dilemma: Should I take advantage of buyer's market caused by proposed freeway?

By KIRSTIE WILDE

DEBORAH SMITH sees more than trees when she looks out the window of the home she rents on the edge of Hatton Canyon.

She sees opportunity, the chance to buy a house for half the price of anything similar in Carmel. The depressed value of Smith's rental is caused by the specter of the Hatton Canyon Freeway, which is scheduled to run somewhere through her view in 1998.

Smith has heard scary stories from freeway opponents about how big and ugly the proposed divided highway will be. She calls opponents "the good guys" and hopes they succeed in stopping the

See HOUSE CALL page 3A

Governor nixes $100,000 for pitch canker task force

By PAUL WOLF

CARMEL FORESTRY officials were sharply disappointed this week when they learned that Gov. Pete Wilson used his line-item veto power to nix a request for $100,000 in state funds to fight the pine pitch canker disease.

Carmel and other Central Coast cities are among the hardest hit by the incurable fungal disease, first identified in the village in 1993.

City officials aligned themselves with forestry officials throughout the state and with a key ally in the effort, Assemblyman Fred Keeley, D-Boulder. The assemblyman carried the request for money for research, conservation planning and tree disposal, and it made it all the way to the governor's desk.

"I thought it was a done deal," said Carmel City Forester Kelly. "I was very surprised."

Kelly serves as vice chair of the statewide Pitch Canker Task Force, which made the request to Keeley's office. Kelly noted that the task force originally wanted the assemblyman to lobby for $2 million, but Keeley's budget officer said that sum was well out of reach.

After exercising his veto, Wilson explained his decision in writing: "It is not clear this (financial) augmentation is needed at this time given the work of the task force."

At a meeting Tuesday, Kelly and Carmel Forest and Beach Commission Chairwoman Karen Ferlito accused the governor of ignorance, saying the task force has an action plan, but no source of funding "to implement it."

That sentiment was echoed by the assemblyman, who wrote to Kelly on Sept. 23 saying, "It is evident from the governor's statement that an education process is needed at the highest levels of state government before this disease receives the serious attention it deserves.

Kelly said the task force will now pursue federal funding through grant pro-

See PITCH CANKER page 20A

Tourist run down on Carmel sidewalk makes journey home

By TAMARA GRIPPI

AFTER SPENDING over a month at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Joseph Parisi — the man who was hit on a crowded Mission Street sidewalk in August — finally made the trip home to Illinois this week.

Parisi has been recovering from the surgery for his leg, which was necessary to put his bones back together — with surgical pins.

Parisi suffered from a severe "open fracture," in which the bone broke through the skin. During the accident, the car struck Parisi's leg, "folding" it over the concrete planter box he was standing next to, according to paramedics.

After the surgery, doctors wanted to keep the leg as immobile as possible in order to insure that the skin grafts would take, according to sources who have been monitoring the situation.

Whether or not Parisi regains the full use of his leg will depend on the success his physical therapy, which will most likely be a long process, sources say.

PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Daughters of Joseph Parisi, who witnessed the accident on a crowded Carmel sidewalk, console each other.

CRA TURNS 10

■ Special report: Carmel's biggest citizens' network willing to fight for, not merely stand by, idea of 'residents first'

By PAUL WOLF

TALK TO any dedicated, longtime member of the Carmel Residents Association, and it won't be long before you hear a reference to the group's guiding principle: "Carmel is primarily, essentially and predominantly a residential city."

The words were written by former city attorney Argyll Campbell in the preamble to the 1929 zoning ordinance. They are, it seems, embraced by virtually every inhabi-

See CRA SPECIAL REPORT page 6A

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Three-year-old Mark Anthony Alamillo Jr. steals the show as the star mariachi dancer at Sunday's Fiesta.

Mission Fiesta 'blessed' with sunshine, banner year

THE SUNSHINE, colorfully costumed dancers, and tasty dinners at Sunday's Carmel Mission Fiesta made many people wish the day wouldn't end.

In fact, the event was so successful that organizers had to make a mad dash at 4 p.m. to buy 200 more chickens. People stayed late, listening to strolling musicians and browsing the arts and crafts booths well into the evening.

Although the proceeds haven't been fully tallied, so far $20,000 has been raised for Junipero Serra School.

Over 1,700 chicken and tri-tip dinners were sold. Sno-cones were also a big hit. As many adults were gobbling up the icy refreshers as children.

This is the first year that the fiesta featured the dinner as the main fund raiser instead of the traditional raffle ticket sales, according to one of the organizers, Barbara Davi.

Two lucky winners walked away with $500 prizes: Ron Garabed of Pebble Beach and Xavier and Jan Urpi of Carmel.

Joining the mariachi singers and dancers this year, were strolling musicians, country line dancers, Flamenco and Irish dancers and bagpipers.

"It was a banner year," said Davi.

The unusually warm weather spiced up the event a little, but Davi explained, "We're usually pretty blessed that day."

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION:

Stranger's gift means new freedom 2A
Police Log 4A, 14C
Pesticide scare debunked 12A
Remembering Dorothy Durney 14A
Sports wrapup 17A
Letters and opinion 18A, 13C

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Performing Arts Festival bows tomorrow . 1B
Sampling the foods of America 1B
Jeffers Festival offers diversity 3B
Movies 4B
Village Verse 4B
'Coriolanus' inspires at Forest Theater 5B
Calendar 8B
Crossword puzzle 10B
Social Spotlight 12B
Brad Cole: Dreamer of dreams 16B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

Race to raise money for Pescadero lots . . 3C
When TR rode a horse on 17-Mile Drive . . 5C
Weekend Open House directory 10C
Best mortgage interest rates 13C

Stranger's gift of a scooter means newfound freedom for Carmelite

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WITH EVERY painstaking step she's made with her walker, Julie Colletto has managed to brighten up Carmel with her smile: Now with the help of a new motorized scooter — the gift from a stranger — she can zip around town and wave to friends on every corner.

Julie Colleto enjoys her newfound mobility near Carmel Beach.

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Colletto's enthusiasm is infectious. "Look at this," she says, pointing toward the restless ocean on a lazy Friday afternoon. "Can you believe this. We live in heaven."

It's hard to argue with her.

Colletto, 40, takes in the beach like someone who's been away from it for years. In a major way, Colletto was kept at a distance — the trek down to Scenic Drive was simply too difficult with her walker.

That was before the scooter. "This has been the best summer of my life," Colletto said.

The surprise came about a month ago when Colletto was maneuvering up Dolores Street with her walker and saw a woman on a scooter like the one she'd eventually own herself. "I went crazy," Colletto said. "I told her I wanted one."

"I'll buy you one," said the woman.

Colletto didn't believe it. But after a month of newfound freedom, she can't imagine life without her scooter. She "cruises" the entire stretch of Scenic and heads all the way down to The Crossroads to do her shopping.

During the mornings, Colletto helps out her mother at the family's Homestead Inn, but the afternoons are her treasures — exploring the winding streets of Carmel and chatting with the many friends she's made over the years.

See COLLETTO next page

THE Rockport SHOP
Headquarters for Walking

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED.
UNLESS BY CHANCE YOU LIKE WET SOCKS.

Waterproof leather and Rockport© waterproof construction is all it takes to help stay dry and stylish during the wet season. Rockport's patented walking technology provides a roomier toe box to ensure a comfortable, natural wlking motion even through the biggest puddles. For more information call 625-5587 or come in for a visit.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

In the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. at San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5587

BIG HITS from Z zenith

36" Advanced Video Imaging Color TV

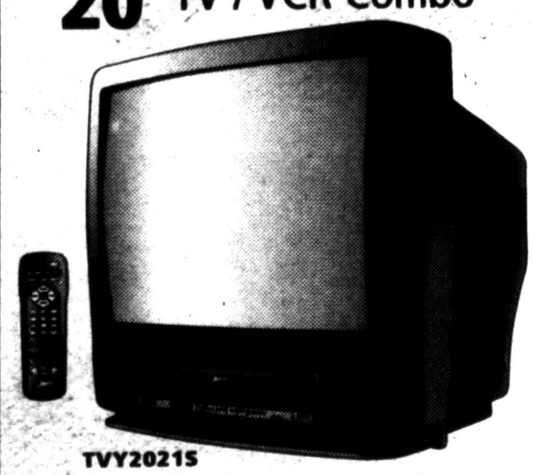
- 6-Jack Audio/Video Jack Panel with S-Video
- ZDG™ High Contrast Picture Tube
- 2-Tuner Picture-In-Picture
- Comb Filter
- SEq Front Surround Sound
- MTS Stereo Receiver/Monitor
- VCR Plus+C³Universal Remote Control GEM 4002

$1799.00

Z36H96R

20" TV / VCR Combo

Front/Rear Audio/Video Input Jacks



TVY2021S

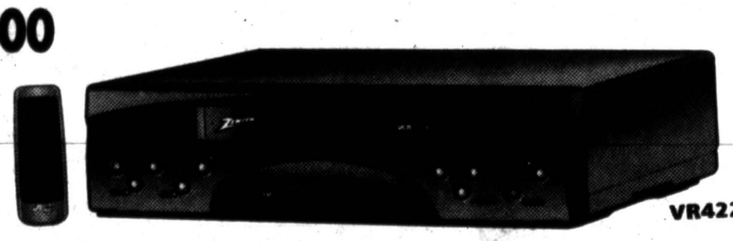
TELEVISION FEATURES
- Receiver/Monitor
- Bilingual On-Screen Displays
- Programmable On/Off Timer

VCR FEATURES
- 1 Month, 8 Event Timer
- Quick Start Loading
- Night Vision™ TV/VCR Remote Control UN2020

$379.00

4-Head Hi-Fi Stereo VCR w/VCR Plus+

$199.00



VR4227HF

- VCR Plus+ On-Screen Programming
- Stereo Hi-Fi with Built-In MTS Stereo Decoder
- 4-Head HQ Double Azimuth Video System
- Icon Menu System
- Commercial Skip
- Soft Touch Loading
- Instant Timer Recording
- 1 Year, 8 Event Timer
- Automatic Head Cleaner
- Universal Remote Control MBR4127

We Service What We Sell! • QUANTITIES LIMITED

LIGHTHOUSE TELEVISION AND VIDEO

490 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY • 373-2929
Also located at ELECTRONIC SERVICE OF SALINAS • 345 Monterey St. • 757-1688
OUR DELIVERY INCLUDES: Delivery • Hook-Up • Instruction on Operation • Removal of Old Equipment

Helping Families Make Difficult Decisions

Senior Housing Placement
Referrals to Community Resources
Counseling
Crisis Intervention

Monique Snyder, M.A.

Geriatric Solutions
(408) 938-9470

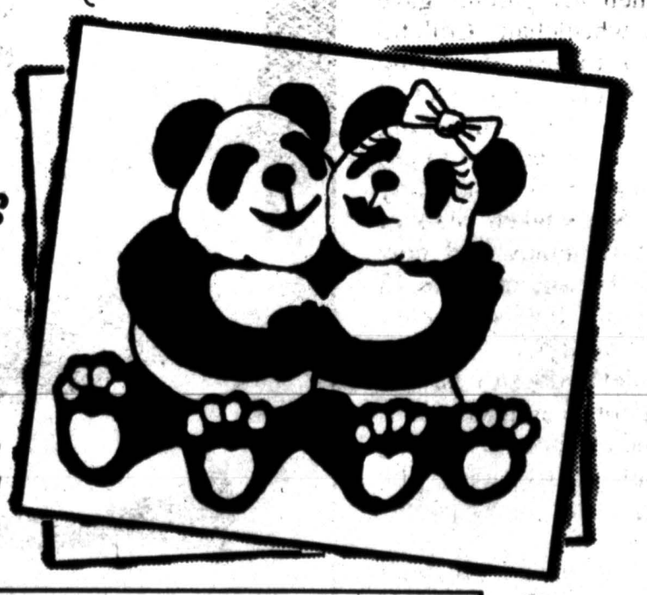
Free Consultations
– Serving All of Monterey County –

NOW OUR PANDA HAS A NAME!
(...and so does his sweetheart!)

Thank You!
The response to our "Name the Panda" Contest was overwhelming.

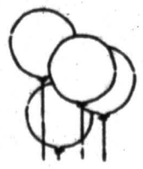
EVERYONE WINS WITH MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY!

...so all Contestants will receive a Junior-Size Stuffed Panda just for submitting an enrty.



"Fast Eddie" Erickson Old Style Jazz

The Public is Cordially Invited to Attend the
CHRISTENING CEREMONY
Sunday, October 5th from 2pm–5pm
At Our Showroom
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane - Next to the Barnyard
Entertainment • Refreshments • Prizes



Balloons by "A Hot Air Affair"

We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Next to The Barnyard
Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave. Between K-Mart & Costco

Residential Fine Hotels Custom Sizes

HOUSE CALL

From page 1A

project, or delaying it another 40 years.

But just in case they lose the battle, Smith wants to know exactly how much the freeway will affect her house before she plunks down the money to buy it.

"I called Caltrans to see if they could help me decide," she told The Pine Cone. And Smith was quite astonished when Project Manager José Poncé agreed to make a house call.

A mission from San Luis Obispo

Poncé drove from his office in San Luis Obispo to meet with Smith and her next-door neighbors on Wednesday afternoon. (He was 45 minutes late, and they joked that he must be stuck in traffic on Highway 1.)

Poncé brought his maps, plans, cross-sections and sketches of the freeway and stood on each home's deck to point out where the road would be built. He explained to Smith that a berm would shield much of the freeway from her house and would be about 325 feet away. He also promised to come back in two weeks with a sketched cross-section of her particular view of the project.

"I will be deciding whether to buy this house based on what he shows me," said Smith

John and Sabreh Gross bought the home next door three years ago, and say they got a very good deal on it. Since the parkway has been in the works for decades, Sabreh thought there was a good chance it wouldn't be built at all. Now John says he has a "gut feeling" that the fight is over and the road will be built next year.

"We wanted information from the horse's mouth, instead of a rumor here and rumor there," said Sabreh, explaining why they wanted to meet Poncé. She is lucky to own a gorgeous, massive oak tree that already screens much of Hatton Canyon, and wants to plan more protection from the freeway if it is really coming.

"Maybe we can enclose our deck, or reinforce it and add some big plants," said Sabreh.

A freeway model

Mayor Ken White and the Carmel City Council are officially opposed to the freeway, and voted in September to spend another $2000 to support the Hatton Canyon Coalition's court fight against it. Carmel also asked Caltrans to build a new, three-dimensional model of the entire project so locals could get a clearer picture of how it will look.

The model is under construction, and Poncé predicts it will be completed and delivered to Carmel in January. Until then, he is willing to call on homeowners individually, and point out how the freeway will affect them.

After their meeting with Poncé, the residents were impressed. "We think these Caltrans people are ogres, but he was a very sincere, nice man. He seemed genuinely interested in helping us," Smith said. "The freeway will be much farther away than I expected, and the berm he described is absolutely good news. I feel much better."

Good enough to buy the house? "It depends how cheap I can get it," said Smith.

PARKER
CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

COLLETTO

From previous page

Colletto sees her life now as a gift, a second chance after the car accident 16 years ago that forced her to start life over — "like a newborn," she said.

Driving home at 2 a.m. on Highway 1 near Monterey Peninsula College, Colletto fell asleep at the wheel and drove off a 100-foot drop off.

'This has been the best summer of my life.'

— Julie Colletto

"I was drinking and driving like a fool," Colletto said.

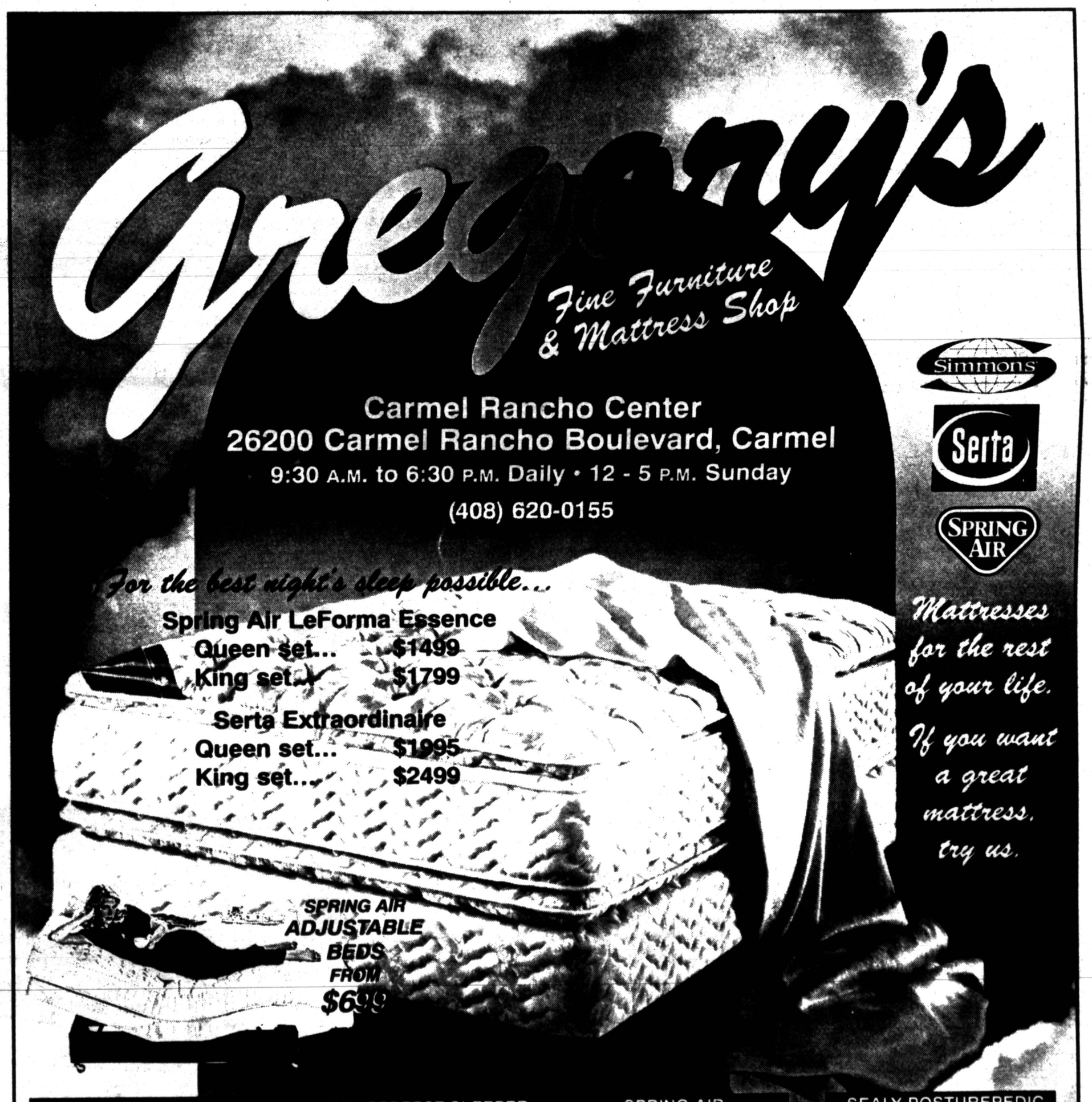
The 24-year-old was thrown out the sunroof of her car and smashed her brain stem. After two weeks, Colletto found herself in a hospital bed, unable to walk with a year-long hospital stay ahead of her.

When her parents gave her a wheelchair, Colletto refused to use it, saying she'd rather crawl. Out of sheer determination, Colletto learned how to use her legs and her body again. She's taken years of physical therapy and now boasts that she can ride 15 miles on the stationary bicycle at MPC.

Colletto doesn't have a secret for keeping a good-natured attitude after living through hardships. She says she just loves people and life.

Strangely enough, after her car accident, the only memories that Colletto retained were happy ones. She couldn't remember her grandmother's death or any other unhappy times.

People often tell Colletto she should become a motivational speaker. But she says she's not looking for a place in the limelight. "I can motivate people when I see them on the street," she explained.



Police & Sheriff's Log

Small child invades home to remove toys

Here's a look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman stopped on Rio Road was driving on a suspended license. Cited and advised not to drive until she got this cleared up with DMV.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ford T-Bird overfilled gas tank and spilled some gasoline at Santa Rita & 4th. CFD responded and placed absorbent on the spill.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted group playing drums at Junipero & 2nd. All agreed to stop for the night.

Carmel Valley: Woman on Rancho Lago in Carmel Valley reported an ongoing civil dispute with her neighbor over an unknown cause. Neighbor could not be contacted.

Pebble Beach: On 17 Mile Drive, a 1987 Acura vehicle's registration was found to be expired for more than six months. The car was towed. During the tow preparation a pipe with possible marijuana residue was found in plain sight. A small amount of a green leafy substance, believed to be marijuana, was also found in the vehicle.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of loud music from Carmel Youth Center. A live band was practicing. They were advised and quit for the night.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a man soliciting for food at Junipero & Ocean. Observed subject standing with a sign, not verbally requesting anything No violation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Art gallery reports it sold man a painting for $2413.13 which was paid by check. Check returned on 9/2 as account closed and gallery has been attempting to straighten out the payment problem. Officer spoke to man who promised to have payment by 9/24.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a broken tree limb on the West side of Mission Street near 10th. Forestry department advised.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Transportation provided for woman to pick up her car that was towed for parking in a driveway.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen called in regards to his stepdaughter as being a runaway. Citizen had information that daughter may be staying at an address in Marina and requested counseling/assistance in regards to retrieving the girl. Contacted Marina PD which will provide civil stand-by as needed. Provided information to man about contacting Marina PD.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog captured in Devendorf Park. Returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel Police Department found a street sign at Ocean and Scenic and turned it over to county for replacement.

Carmel area: A theft of a boy's BMX bicycle was reported on Mission Fields Road. The bike is valued at $200.

Carmel area: Near a local shopping mall a report uncovered an intoxicated male resident of Carmel. A strong odor of alcoholic beverage was emitting from his person and breath. Arrested for public intoxication.

Carmel area: A jewelry store near Hwy. 1 had an attempt made to enter from an open skylight. No entry was gained.

Carmel Valley: On Delfino Place in Carmel Valley, a seventh grader reported being struck several times by an eighth grader at the bus stop.

Carmel Valley: Monterey Police Department requested sheriff's assistance in locating an embezzled vehicle on Los Helechos in Carmel Valley. The vehicle could not be located and the person/suspect who rented the vehicle had moved out three weeks ago.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Steam cleaning of grill and grates at restaurant on San Carlos disturbed guests at nearby inn.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a disturbance at Lobos and 3rd. Man said it was only an argument. Confirmed by other man. No further.

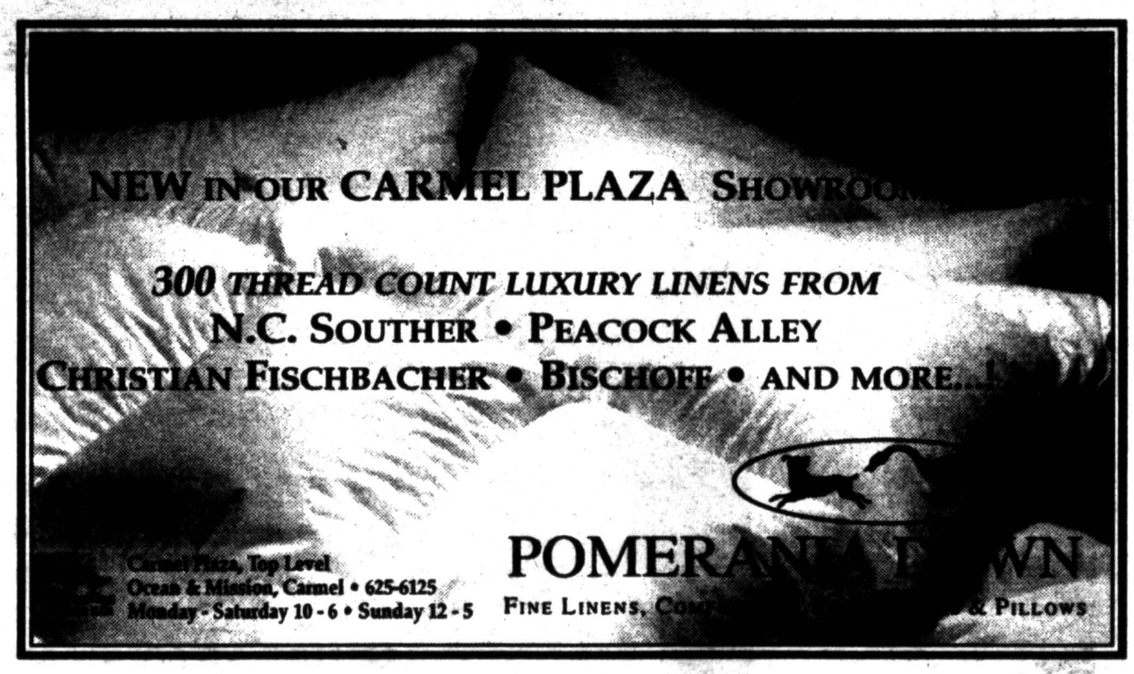
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reports she

See POLICE LOG page 14C

DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS
✤
SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY

PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441


NEW IN OUR CARMEL PLAZA SHOWROOM
300 THREAD COUNT LUXURY LINENS FROM
N.C. SOUTHER • PEACOCK ALLEY
CHRISTIAN FISCHBACHER • BISCHOFF • AND MORE...!
Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5
POMERANTZ TOWN
FINE LINENS, COMF
& PILLOWS

Happy Birthday
IN OCTOBER

Casey Grover	Jennifer Renoni	Zachary Parkes	Cody Cook
Grant McArthur	Justin Clarke	Armando Dominguez	Devon Grissim
Christie Emmons	Miguel Carcamo	Kerry Crane	Tiffany Kenepick
Spencer Salazar	Keith Kitaji	David Dirickson	Michael Piglock
Shannon Faverty	Natalie Clifton	Kol Shaefer	Courtney Peters
Sarah Wright	Jim Peterson	Kirstin Huber	Wayne Ming, Jr.
Rachel Allaire	Justine Cunningham	Mindy Maschmeyer	Andy Miller
Harlow Stimson	Kira Waxer	Andrew Herbig	Marc Miller
Christina Prematati	Melissa Daniels	Christopher Ohran	Jordan Kincaid
Peyton McElyea	Britt Wik-Crosby	Chase Clifton	Kolbi Shoop
Mark Lister	Travis Willson	Aaron Plakeagan	Kirsten Lovette
Jessica Dougherty	Raymond Spadoni	Mark Sanchez	Jeffrey Montz
Derek Johnson	Carmel Oliva	Bailey Cronan	Danielle Leby
Michael Gillingham	Richard Leon-Guerrero	Laura Harvey	Gabrielle Capelli
Nicholas Santy	Alec Head	John Dixon	Michael Marotta
Aaron Shoemaker	Ryan Carter	Danielle Locklar	Peter Fry
Gabriella Ampuero	Doris Smith	Ryan Farnsworth	Lauren McMercury
Erin HoligrEve	Lindsay Warren	Justyna Maslowska	Lacy Rivers
Joshua Agloro	Caitlyn Dini	Sarah Potter	Tucker Vernon
Lindsay Napoli	Jody Chatham	Joshua Plunk	Beandice Turner
Jeff Orr		Taylor Landon	Kimberly Gay
Meghan Dahlgreen			Scott McCord
Nick Canning			Tess Greenberg
Aaron Benedict			Katherine Jones
Mathew Brodrick			

Auger and Tarsitano
A Professional Dental Corporation
Orthodontics Exclusively — Children and Adults
Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.
CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244
MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765
PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566

NEW IN CARMEL!!
PARTS UNKNOWN
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories
CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323

COUPON 10% OFF COUPON
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE
THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED
Expires October 31, 1997
COUPON COUPON

C.V. Library may expand into Buckeye

EXPANSION PLANS may be in the works for the Carmel Valley Library, which is so highly regarded by locals that they keep it open one extra day each week with private funds.

The plan, how to pay for it and the overall goals and services of the library will be discussed at a public meeting of Friends of Carmel Valley Library at 6 p.m. Tuesday at the library on Carmel Valley Road.

A commercial building on the west side of the library is being considered for the expansion. Locals still call it the old Buckeye Restaurant, even though it closed many years ago and has housed other ventures including a tofu processing firm and an upholstery business.

Representatives of community organizations will discuss funding necessary for renovation of the interior, shelving installation and electrical upgrading.

Robert McElroy, head librarian for Monterey County Free Libraries, will also attend the special meeting October 7.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor Inc

FLY TYING
Every Wednesday and Sunday from 1-3pm
Come tie your own!
ORVIS® Fly Casting Class
November 15th

OPEN
10 - 5:30
DAILY

6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop

Carefully chosen leather applied to the frame gives each piece of furniture a distinctive beauty that is easy to see. Beneath that exterior is painstaking construction which carries that beauty right down to the frame.

Sofas
Sleepers
Loveseats
Chairs
Ottomans
Sectionals
Modulars
Wing Chairs

Complimentary Design Service

Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
(408) 624-0155

CRA: A decade and counting

From page 1A

tant of the village, but no group of citizens has done more to defend, interpret and update that statement than the CRA.

As they now celebrate their 10th anniversary, members consider themselves the staunchest defenders of this time-honored principle of residential primacy.

CRA President Mary Condry offered a succinct vision of preserving residential character against the growing pressures of the '90s: "We don't want Carmel to become just another beach town," she explained.

Not a controversial statement. But controversies large and small arise when specific cases are at hand, and the rights of individuals are pitted against the rights of the community.

Siding with the forces of regulation can be the same as accepting the role of the bad guy. And by endorsing candidates and issues, the CRA's presence is frequently partisan despite the generally nonpartisan arena of local politics.

PHOTOS/PINE CONE FILE

One of the founding members of the Carmel Residents Association was Clayton Anderson, who appears here with his 'Clayton for Carmel' button, which he used in his 1988 mayoral bid against Jean Grace.

"Where they stand for residential values and how they are inherent to this village, that is where I see exactly eye-to-eye with the CRA," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston, a member who served on the CRA board before her first election in 1992.

But between elections and during harmonious phases, such as the current one, the CRA has focused on quiet service. Its key accomplishments over the years include a monthly beach cleanup and the staging of annual meet-your-congressman and Citizen of the Year events.

Added Livingston: "The CRA doesn't just sit around and lament about certain things; they actually get up and help people, clean up the beach and raise awareness about this beautiful place in which we live."

Much company

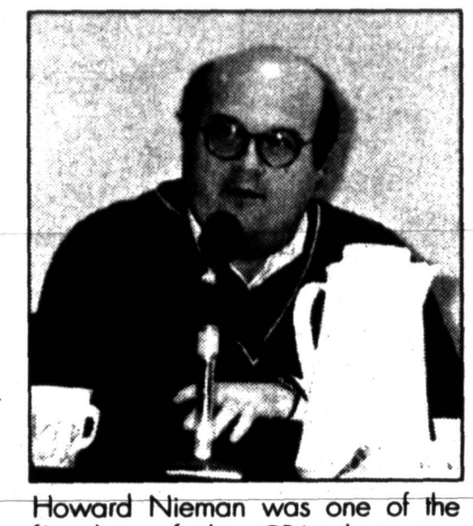
The CRA is not alone as a citizens' network in the village, but other organizations are different in size, makeup, scope and activities. Here is a brief overview:

■ When it was formed four years ago, Yes for Carmel originally had the makings of becoming a true opposition front to the CRA, but that never quite happened as it consciously steered clear of politics and focused on social events.

"Unlike the CRA, we won't stand up for things; that's not what we do," said Pat Sippel, secretary for Yes for Carmel, whose 230-person membership has "almost no overlap" with the CRA.

One stand-out member of both is Ken White, who has served since his election in 1992 as Carmel's "bridge builder" politician par excellence.

There is, however, a philosophical divide between Yes for Carmel and the CRA. Sippel said there is a subtle "business bent" that pervades the views of most people loyal to Yes for Carmel.



Howard Nieman was one of the founders of the CRA, but soon soured on the group and gave up his membership.

■ Voice of Carmel is a small poll-taking organization whose mission is to reflect the community's wishes, not influence them, according to Sippel, its president.

It has polled residents and property owners on big topics like the Hatton Canyon Freeway and the parking problem. Although inactive for some time, the group is expected to mail out more polls in the future.

■ Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association looks out for the interests of one particular quadrant, as its name suggests.

Like Yes for Carmel, it shies away from politics. Its focus is social functions and neighborhood improvements, such as the renovation of Vista Lobos, which the group spearheaded.

■ Carmel Citizens for Good Government is a 12-person think tank that has the courage, or presumptuousness, depending on your view, to tell the city council when it is moving in the wrong direction.

Dormant recently, it made a name for itself in the early 1990s when the city was in the grip of financial hardships and cutbacks and the group presented a detailed critique of its fiscal management.

In 1992, in an effort to be a countervailing force to the CRA, the group interviewed and endorsed candidates for city council. It was not heard from again, however, in the 1994 and 1996 elections.

CCGG board member Howard Neiman said this week that the 12-member group, which includes former mayor Clint Eastwood, will become active again should the Sunset Center Project become clearly viable. Nieman, who opposes the large-scale project envisioned, said the redevelopment plan is major enough to warrant a sharp, critical opinion from the CCGG.

Largest organization

The CRA, with 550 members, is the largest and the most far-reaching in its activities, offering public service, educational events, social events and political activism, such as endorsing candidates and issues.

> *'The CRA doesn't just sit around and lament about certain things; they actually get up and help people, clean up the beach and raise awareness about this beautiful place in which we live.'*
>
> — ***Councilwoman Barbara Livingston***

While Yes for Carmel also believes in the principles of the city's charter, it was founded, in large part, on the principal of supporting local businesses. The core group actually began with a political goal in 1993 — the passage of Measure H, the commercial rezoning measure that the CRA strongly opposed.

The measure passed by a mere 10 votes. Yes for Carmel has since been apolitical, never appearing before the city council or in front of the post office to lobby.

The CRA's continued commitment to taking political stands has been the single biggest magnet for criticism

"I stopped being a member when I joined the planning commission and felt that the organization shouldn't be taking formal positions," said Nieman, who, ironically, helped found the group in 1987.

Nieman and other citizens, including Skip Lloyd, Jim Holliday and Jane Mayer, formed the CRA to fight a Mayor Eastwood-appointed committee that was considering revisions to the General Plan. There is widespread agreement that committee's inability to carry out changes had much to do with the testimony and involvement of early CRA members.

Nieman said he felt that the CRA became overly eager to support strict regulations, and he found the group did not conform with his middle-of-the-road approach to local government.

Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac, who attends Yes for Carmel meetings but is not a member, also criticized the CRA for adopting platforms, which she believes is inappropriate in nonpartisan local politics.

Nevertheless, the CRA continues to be a force in city council chambers, with three of the five council members (White, Livingston and Marshall Hydorn) holding CRA memberships.

In spring of 1996, the combined force of incumbent Livingston and candidate Hydorn was a crucial factor in Hydorn's victory over incumbent Phil Coniglio, a local businessman with no ties to the CRA.

'All independent'

Livingston noted that she and Hydorn disagree regularly on matters small and large, showing "We are all independent and that is how it should be. No one at the CRA is telling me how to vote, but when they speak at the podium, I am interested in what they say, just as I am with anyone who comes forward."

Joining forces as CRA-endorsed candidates, Marshall Hydorn and Barbara Livingston were both elected to four-year city council terms in 1996.

The CRA has been on the losing side of couple of major battles, including the 1991 effort to keep strict limits on residential floor-area ratios on new houses and the 1993 rezoning.

Longtime CRA member Howard Skidmore commented on the remarkably quiet political landscape since Measure H four years ago. "Now that the battles have died down, we are mainly sticking to our social and educational functions."

$3 million grant to prepare college grads for good jobs

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE KEY to a bright economic future in Monterey Bay may be found deep beneath the ocean waves and leaders from local schools are ready to start that journey.

A local consortium of colleges just received a $3 million grant from the National Science Foundation to start a center for marine advanced technology education (MATE).

The MATE center will train students for ocean-related jobs like cleaning up oil spills and preventing coastal erosion, according to Tom Murphree, a professor at the Naval Postgraduate School.

The Monterey Peninsula School District, Hartnell, Cabrillo and Monterey Peninsula Colleges and the Naval Postgraduate School are all involved in setting up the new center, which will have satellite programs in Alaska, Louisiana, Maine, and Florida.

"Globally more than 70-percent of the population lives within an hour of the coast," said Kam Matray, coordinator for research and development at Monterey Peninsula Unified School District (MPUSD).

Since 1993, educators have been investigating the demand for jobs in marine technology industries. They found that while there are plenty of PhD-level scientists around, there's a definite gap in the trained-technician department.

"We realized what a terrible state of disarray this whole field was in," Matray said. One of the other goals of MATE will be setting up a national clearinghouse to give the last word on jobs, internships, funding sources and educational institutions in the marine industry.

National network

Perhaps the project's most important goal will be a national network of colleges, businesses, military institutions, research labs and professional societies in the marine field.

There are 40 different community colleges nationwide doing marine work, said Deidre Sullivan, professor at Hartnell College. Instead of reinventing training programs already developed, the MATE program will provide a way to share the information.

While research is often the first field people associate with marine technology, it only accounts for a portion of the job opportunities out there. Deep sea mining, oil extraction, aquaculture and undersea fiber-optic cable installation are all growing industries.

These opportunities sometimes require a unique educational approach. Sullivan explained that a recently developed technology for remote operating vehicles (ROVs) made the boom in the Gulf of Mexico's oil industry possible. However there's a shortage of technicians who can work the ROVs.

"When an average ROV costs $1 to $1.5 million, you're not going to have them at a lot of colleges," Sullivan said. Instead, students may need to go to the industry and train on the actual equipment.

College prep or nowhere?

The idea of tackling industry skills in school may be a forerunner for the path U.S. education needs to take in the future. "Do most students need a college degree, and if they have one are they employable?" Sullivan asked.

Students need direction early on, preferably before they get to college, Sullivan said. "There are two tracks in high school: college prep and nowhere," she said. "What we need is a highly skilled work force."

Matray discovered that one Maryland-based company that retrieves objects from the ocean floor, Deep Sea International, is expecting 1,800 job openings in the next few years.

After its initial three years, MATE can reapply to the National Science Foundation for an additional $2 million. After that, MATE leaders hope the program will be self-sustaining through ties to marine businesses and schools.

It's a two-plaque day for Tularcitos' Diane Garneau

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

WITH HER family nearby beaming with pride, a Tularcitos Elementary School teacher who was honored for excellence in special education instruction could not have been more delighted when she received a bonus award — "Employee of the Month" from Carmel Unified School District.

As the first award was announced by a representative of the Community Advisory Committee, which consists of parents who look out for the interests of special education, Diane Garneau humbly accepted the award.

Many letters commending Garneau's 20 years of work were read and several children rose and presented her with flowers.

PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

Diane Garneau, Special Educator of the Year, holds her award and a bouquet of flowers given to her by children.

After listening to praise from her colleagues, Garneau prepared to take her seat. Then, the school board announced that Garneau was also chosen as the district's September Employee of the Month.

She exited with two plaques, instead of one.

Other business

The board learned of the on-time opening of the Tularcitos' Preschooler Parent Co-op trailer.

Chuck Phillips, principal of the adult school who shares the trailer, expressed satisfaction about finally having a place to go, calling the event "an exciting adventure for us."

Board members and parents agree that there are still some rough edges in the co-op, and rest rooms are still not installed. Phillips predicted everything will be finished in two weeks.

Flaherty's trademark giant shell disappears during dinner hour, may be gone for good

THE HUNDRED-POUND scallop shell that's adorned the front of Flaherty's Oyster Bar for 19 years disappeared without a trace.

Both General Manager Chris Bonner and his assistant were seating customers one night last month and when they returned to the front of the restaurant they found trampled flowers and a gaping hole in the planter where the shell had been.

"Somebody wanted it and I don't know who," Bonner said.

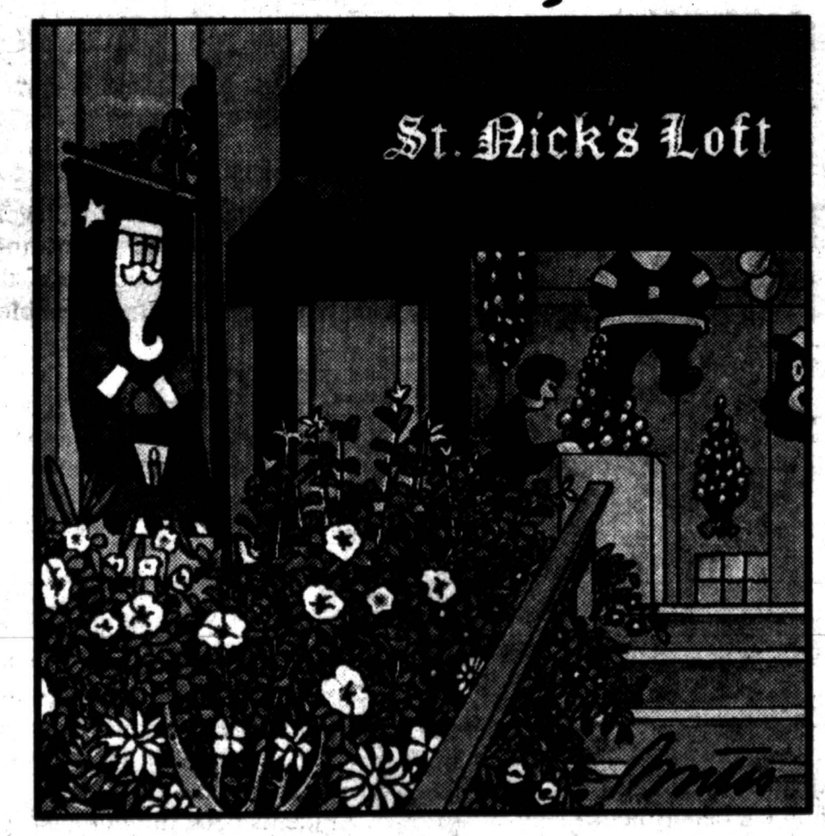
The caper must have been planned ahead of time because the 2-by-3-foot shell was so heavy and it disappeared in such a short period of time, Bonner said.

"You and I couldn't lift it and carry it 30 yards," he said. Bonner doesn't have much hope of recovering the shell, valued at $250. "She's a goner," he said.

OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears
"The Geisha" and "The Samurei"
10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin
Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)

ADVENTURE TREADS & THREADS
patagonia — THE INNOVATOR OF FUNCTIONAL OUTDOOR CLOTHING
GRAMICCI — FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT CLOTHING BUILT FOR COMFORT.
EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR — THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING FOR ADVENTURE AND TRAVEL
montrail — OUTDOOR FOOTWEAR THAT FITS LIKE A HUG
FORMERLY one sport
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Much More Than Just a Running Store
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

Shop locally–support Pine Cone advertisers!

New shops at The Barnyard!


St. Nick's Loft year-round Christmas shop, ornaments and trim.
THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

The Great Cannery Row Sardine Festival
Saturday
October 4th
10:00 am - 4:30 pm
The Frog Jump Challenge
Individual, Corporate and Professional Divisions and at High Noon John Steinbeck of Cannery Row takes on Mark Twain of Angels Camp in the Frog Jump Challenge
Sardine Eating Contest at Steinbeck Plaza
Plus
Guided Walking Tours
Cooking Demonstrations
"Steinbeck Called Her Madam" Segment
Multi-Cultural Performance
High School Bands
Children's Entertainment
"A Day on Cannery Row"
Fun For the Entire Family
Sponsored By:
For information on how to enter the Sardine Eating Contest or Frog Jump Contest call 372-2259

Bobcat returns to 'Bobcat Heaven' in CV

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MONTHS OF work and thousands of mice dinners enabled one bobcat to make his entrance back into the wilds of Carmel Valley this week: And in the eyes of his caretakers and the SPCA, even one more bobcat makes a difference.

When his cage was opened, "R.C.," (Rob Cat) spent two minutes thinking it over before he made the leap to freedom in the Mitteldorf Preserve, eight miles by 4-wheel drive from Carmel Valley Road.

R.C.'s return to the wild will help to maintain a delicate balance in nature's cycle, according to Maia Carroll, public relations coordinator for the Monterey County SPCA.

"We've put him back in nature's cycle," Carroll said.

PHOTO/COURTESY SPCA

Bobcat bound for freedom in Carmel Valley.

Pine Cone's GM, Patti Saunders, picked as Monterey Peninsula Chamber Member of Month

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

PATTI SAUNDERS, general manager of The Pine Cone, has been chosen as the Member of the Month for the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.

"A lot of good people participate in the Chamber," Saunders said. "Out of the 1,200 businesses participating, I was flattered that they chose me."

Serving as GM since February 1996, Saunders began her career with the Pine Cone in 1984 as a receptionist and has worked at many levels over the years.

Saunders has been heavily involved with community service over the last couple of years. On behalf of The Pine Cone, she has coordinated sponsorships that include Meals on Wheels, American Lung Association golf tournaments, SPCA Woofstock and Yellow Brick Road Benefit Shop anniversary sale.

Saunders

Saunders serves as co-chair of the Chamber's Events Committee and is a member of the D.A.R.E. Golf Tournament Committee.

CREECY PAINTING
Affordable Standard & Faux Finishes
References & Portfolio Available
Texture Finishes • Wall Glazing • Rag Rolling
White Washing • Sponging • Tile Painting
Stone & Marble Finishes • Staining • Waxes
Bleaching • Knifing • Power Washing
INTERIOR & EXTERIOR
Artist Available! 373-0918
Lic. #629586

Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder
FROM CHILDHOOD TO ADULTHOOD
A COMMUNITY EDUCATION WORKSHOP

Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) has become a household term that is too often mis-understood. Differing views among the experts on how to diagnose and treat the disorder make this a controversial topic. Today, we not only know more about how to treat and cope with the disorder as it affects youth, but we know more about how adults are affected as well.

Joseph Greene, MD, is co-director of Child and Adolescent Services for the Behavioral Health Services division of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He provides consultation for children and adolescents experiencing symptoms of ADHD. He will discuss the dilemma of diagnosis, disorders confused with ADHD, and advances in treatment.

Ronald Tintner, MD, is a neurologist on the medical staff of Community Hospital. He will review both diagnostic and treatment issues along with the disorders as they persist into adulthood.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 3:00-5:00 P.M.

Main conference rooms
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Drs. Greene and Tintner will be available to answer questions from the audience. A certificate of completion will be available.

Refreshments will be served.
This workshop is offered free of charge.

Behavioral Health Services
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

As space is limited,
please call 625-4606 for a reservation.

Advertisement © 1997 Stone Castle Home Loans

Homeowners with money worries may qualify for low-interest loans

LOANS—Direct lender loosens its requirements for homeowners who need money now.

Have you been turned down for a loan? Do you need more than $10,000 for *any* reason? Are you paying more than 10% interest on any other loans or credit cards?

If you are a homeowner and answered 'yes' to any of these questions, they can tell you over the phone and *without obligation* if you qualify.

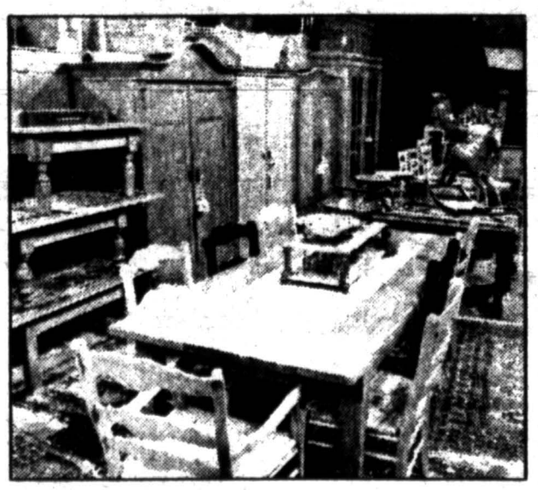
High credit card debt? Less-than-perfect credit? Self-employed? Late house payments? Financial problems? Medical bills? IRS liens? Bankruptcy? Foreclosure? *It doesn't matter!*

If you are a homeowner with sufficient equity, there's an excellent chance you will qualify for a loan—*usually within 48 hours.*

You can find out over the phone—and free of charge—if you qualify. Stone Castle Home Loans, licensed by the CA Dept. of Real Estate. Open 7 days. **1-800-479-4858, ext. 150**

BRIO • LEGO • PLAYMOBILE • RAVENSBURGER
TRAINS • MODELS • BOOKS
STUFFED ANIMALS • PUZZLES
START PLANNING NOW for HOLIDAY SHOPPING
While selection is large and crowds are small
THINKER TOYS
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441
BRIO • LEGO • PLAYMOBILE • RAVENSBURGER

PINE ✧ PINE ✧ PINE
European Elegance
Imported Pine Furniture
AFFORDABLE LUXURY



ARMOIRES & HUTCHES
TABLE & CHAIRS
CHESTS OF DRAWERS
TAPESTRIES & PILLOWS
HANDMADE FURNITURE FROM FRANCE
LANDSCAPE & ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES
5,000 sq. ft. Showroom
Large Selection
Reasonable Prices

Open Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30
or by appt. 625-2134
Look for the red English telephone booths.
#25 Pilot Road.
Carmel Valley Village
(408) 659-1360

TEELEET
ANTIQUES
PINE ✧ PINE ✧ PINE

Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society slates two free events

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Audubon Society will host two free events for the public in October.

The first event on Saturday invites anyone to join Jim Booker in a tour of migrant birds along parts of the Carmel River and lagoon. The field trip will meet at the Crossroads Cinema parking lot behind Safeway at Rio Road and Highway 1 at 8 a.m. For more information phone 624-1202.

The next event is held Thursday at Pacific Grove's Museum of Natural History and features guest speaker Dan Keller. Keller is the entrepreneur of an ecotourism company that explores Costa Rica and Ecuador.

He will hold an open forum and speak about his knowledge of these areas from an anthropological and zoological point of view. The speech begins at 7 p.m. Call 317-5319 for more information.

Heritage Extension Table
38x60 extends to 75". Seats up to 8 people.
Choose from our large selection of chairs
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

Posh Pets
Supplies and Gifts for Pets & People
Pet I.D. Tags Made On Site
375-PETS
158 FOUNTAIN • PACIFIC GROVE

UNOBTANIUM GOLF CLUBS.
You might think the cost of Titanium golf clubs is out of this world. Obtain the unobtainable. Custom 6-4 Titanium woods with *Aldila™* graphite shafts...
$189.00
Shoot for the pars.
408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave/Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm
Strokes GOLF CLUB OUTLET

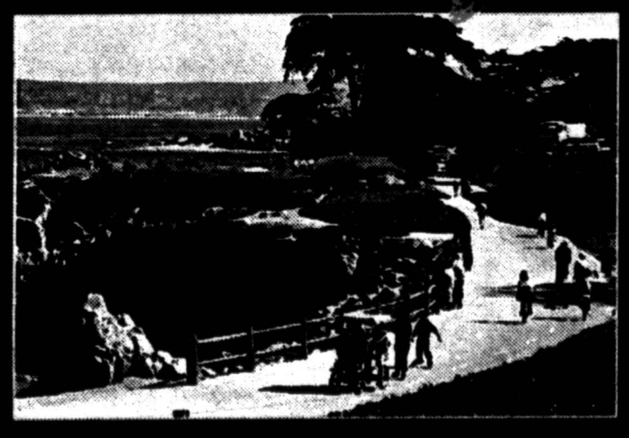
COMPOUNDING...
THE LOST ART OF FLAVORING MEDICINE, INDIVIDUALIZING DOSAGES, AND CUSTOM DESIGNING HOW PRESCRIPTIONS ARE CREATED AND TAKEN.
At Central Avenue Pharmacy, we are proud to offer our prescription compounding lab which allows us to compound medications not commercially available. We work directly with your physician's request to order medications exactly right for you.
GIVE US A CALL. WE ARE YOUR PRESCRIPTION PROBLEM SOLVING SPECIALIST.
Also specializing in Veterinary Compounding (we cater to cats, cows, canaries and kangaroos)
CAP Solutions Compounded
CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY
133 Fifteenth Street,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
tel. 408-373-1225
toll free 800-501-9715
Delivery and shipping service available

THE WOODENICKEL 5¢
is Autumn Accessories
529 Central at Fountain • Pacific Grove • 646-8050
Mon-Sat 10am-8:30pm • Sun 12-5pm

BOOKMARK
a unique store devoted to printed material for the performing arts... including sheet music and plays
307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(408) 648-0508

Chatterbaux Children's Shoppe
A "general store" for families
The Steiff Collection is here!
647-8701
157 FOUNTAIN • PACIFIC GROVE

COME VISIT THE SHOPS IN
Pacific Grove



THE LAST HOMETOWN
PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DOWNTOWN PROMOTION COMMITTEE 373-3304

Pacific Grove Victorian Home Tour
SUNDAY
OCTOBER 12
10 AM-4 PM
$12.00
373-3304

SENIOR Advantage

A TOUR DE FORCE IN OLD CARMEL

Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

NASTY, NASTY, nasty! That's what I call Tracie Cone's column in the San Jose Mercury last Sunday.

Granted, columnists are always looking for "pegs" to hang a column on, and Cone is no exception. In this case, she latched on to the recent brouhaha over Carmel's decision to not allow commercial walking tours. From that point on, we were fair game.

I'd quote some of her more outrageous statements, but why give her more ink? Suffice to say, she played fast and loose with the truth in order to get a few cheap laughs.

But aside from that, I have to admit I'm having a little problem with this ban on commercial walking tours myself. "Intrusive" seems to be the key word here. The walking tourists are said to "intrude" on our privacy.

Pul-eeze! Is somebody feeling just a bit bitchy because someone else figured out how to make a buck by taking some folks for a stroll?

I live half a block outside the city limits, but near a motel. I frequently look out my window to see curious visitors inspecting my garden or the fairy-tale architecture of the house down the street. So???? It's not as if they were coming in and sitting down for dinner, or grabbing the remote when I'm watching Larry King.

Guidance to the poor souls

Still, if the powers-that-be stand fast on this issue, then I guess it's up to us to give some guidance to the poor souls who must find their own way around town, unassisted.

For starters, I suggest a Monday morning when most of the motels have emptied, and shopkeepers are out with their brooms sweeping the front sidewalk, saying friendly hellos to each other.

A crisp autumn morning would be perfect, perhaps after a shower (if we ever have one again), when the pine needles are damp underfoot and the red and gold liquid amber trees are twinkling in the sunlight.

Most parking spaces would still be vacant, allowing a view of the architecture along Ocean Avenue without a dozen BMWs from Silicon Valley in the way. One might buy a warm croissant and a mug of French Roast and take it to what I refer to as "my" bench, adjacent to the Harrison Library. (I'm feeling generous today.)

I was out on just such a lovely Monday recently, reminded of a pen-pal in Australia whose every thought is of returning to Carmel. Joan is her name.

Her letters tell of heartfelt tears as she reads her two-week-old Pine Cone, remembering the soft gray fog drifting through the pines, and the sunsets when people at the beach actually applaud the glorious end of day.

I thought of Joan as I listened to the brazen black crows making their Spanish castanet sound in contrast to the soft gurgle of nearby pigeons.

At that moment a young couple walked by, and the woman said, "Let's take an extra day and just stay HERE."

Obviously, she was willing to abandon other travel plans in favor of

CARMEL INN
For Discriminating seniors since 1967

Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care
FOR SENIORS
All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention
Personal Service & Private Rooms
DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336
State License # 270706117
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

Serving Carmel since 1930
Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 Meat 624-6263
Wine 624-9463 Cheese 624-5939

VNA Today
is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly a half century.

Visiting Nurse Association gives you the advantage:
• Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
• Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
• All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service
VNA
MONTEREY 375-9882
SALINAS 758-8302
HOLLISTER 637-6724
JCAHO Accredited • Medicare Certified • State Licensed

CARMEL DRUG STORE
invites you to take a closer look

underneath the green awning
• Accept most Rx insurance
• Complimentary delivery service
• No standing in line
• Personalized services
• Items to meet all your needs
Not only do we fill your prescriptions... we deliver them as well!
Serving the Community Since 1910
Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned Friendly Service
Full-Service Pharmacy
Competitive Pricing
HOURS: 8 AM - 10 PM
PHARMACY 9 AM - 6 PM M - F
WE DELIVER
Carmel Drug Store
624-3819
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

In-home care at its best

Free assessment
•
Assistance with bathing, dressing, meal preparation, medicines and more
•
Hourly care of live-in placement
•
Coordination of insurance
"CareProviders"
Victorian Home Care, Inc.
655-1935
"Old Fashioned Care in a Modern World"

Specialized Services for Seniors

COFFEE BREAK

From previous page

just one more Carmel day. I could imagine them topping it off with a toast of chardonnay in the intimate Cypress Inn bar where their dog would be as welcome as they are.

Snow White effect

If they stayed that extra day, I imagined them experiencing the "Snow White effect," that delightful surprise Snow White felt when she found the adorable cottage in the woods with seven miniature beds. In Carmel, exploration in the woods may yield an adorable cottage which houses the perfect piece of jewelry or the long-sought piece of art — better than a bunch of untidy dwarfs any day.

Crossing Dolores Street on my way home, I encountered another couple. He was about to take her picture with the street of galleries as background. I asked (as I so often do), "May I take a picture of BOTH of you?"

"Oh yes," he said with the most charming French accent, as he showed me how to "fo-COOS" the camera.

There we three stood, smack in the middle of the street — two foreign visitors who had just fallen in love with Carmel, and one sentimental old broad who fell in love with it long ago.

But poor Tracie Cone. All she can do is take pot-shots and make wisecracks.

Truth of the matter is, she'd live here if she could!

■ *Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.*

Truck route improvement to start Tuesday

PREPARE FOR traffic jams on Third Avenue between Sante Fe and Junipero Avenues from Tuesday to October 31 while Granite Construction Co. repaves portions of Carmel's truck route.

Detours will take motorists onto San Carlos Street and/or onto Junipero, but prepare for the going to be slower than usual.

Also, Junipero Avenue between Third and Fourth Avenues, and between San Carlos and Rio Road will be closed for two days during the last two weeks of construction. The time will be posted on street signs when construction gets closer to the date.

Questions or concerns can be addressed by the public works department at 624-3543.

Free Libraries elect officers

THE FOUNDATION for Monterey County Free Libraries has elected the following new officers: Carl Nielsen, president; Gail Delorey, vice president; Alicia O'Neill, secretary, and Dee Maitland, Treasurer.

Also newly elected to the Board of Directors are John Dalessio, Susan Gill, Birt Johnson, Donna Larson and Elma Ponder.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR AT 9AM

Come In And Meet Our Pharmacists:
Robert L. Brueggeman R Ph
Julien Tracy R Ph

COMPLETE PHARMACY SERVICE
- Wheelchair & Walker Rentals
- Low Cost Generic Drugs
- 10% Senior Discount (on cash RX Purchases)
- Competitive Pricing
- Delivery Service

Ample Free Parking
SURF 'N SAND
6th & Junipero
Carmel
624-1543
Pharmacy, Liquor & Gift Store

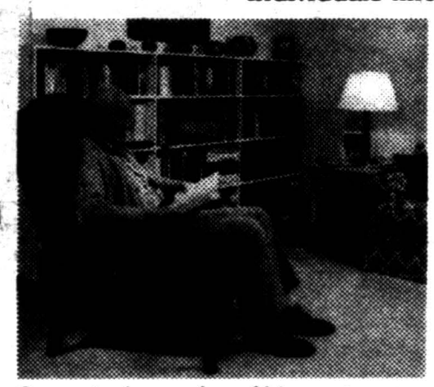
"I've traveled to 92 countries, and there's no other place I'd rather live."
George Rommel, Ph.D., Canterbury Woods resident since 1994

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

For retired college professor George Rommel, travel has been a life-long passion. He's circumnavigated the globe *four* times.

But for all the places he's been and things he's seen, nothing measures up to the quality of life he enjoys on the Monterey Peninsula.

George lived for 14 years in a house he designed in Carmel. When he began to look at his retirement living options, he didn't have to look very far.

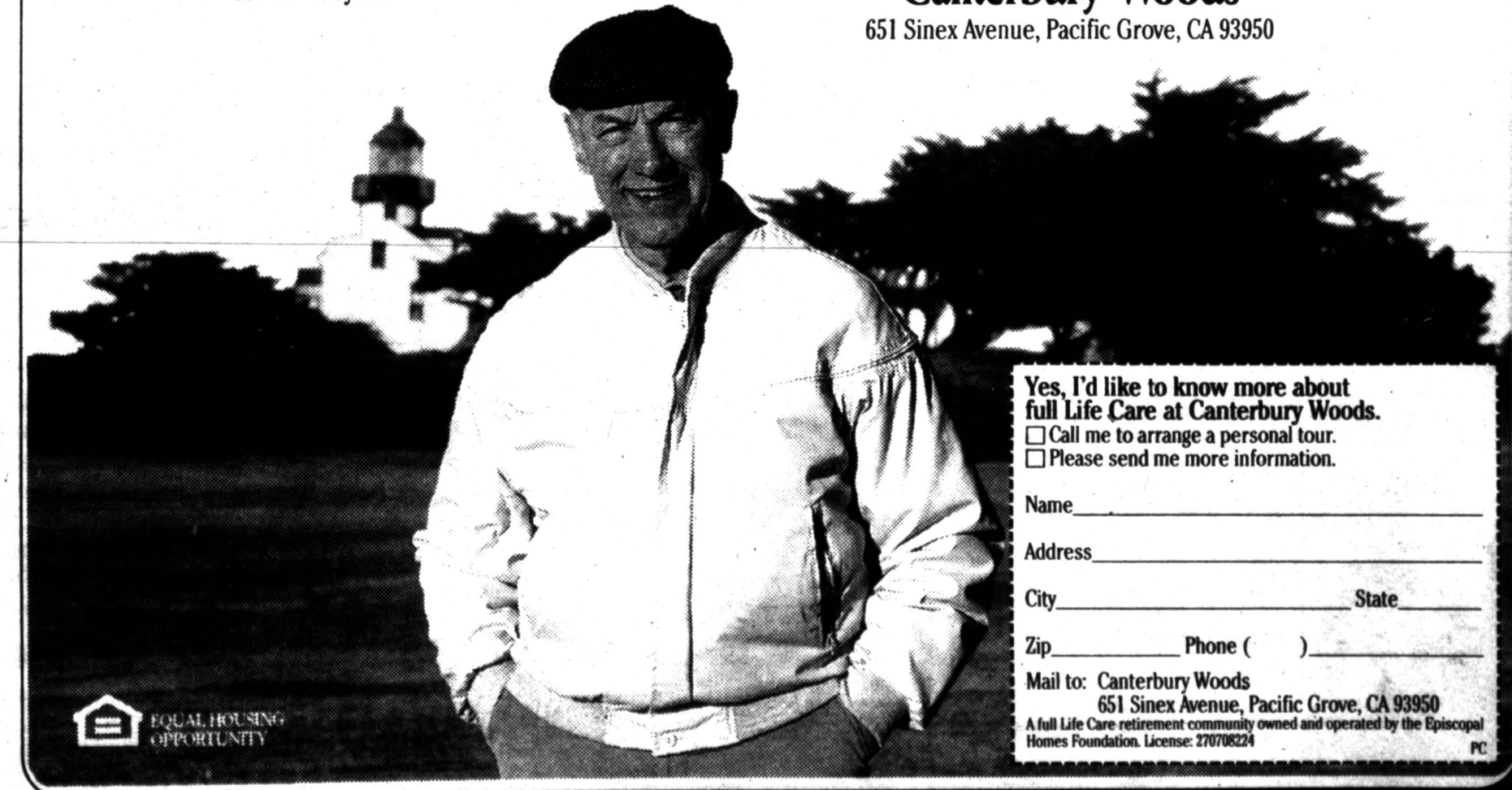

George in the comfort of his apartment

At Canterbury Woods, he found a community of active individuals like himself who appreciate carefree, independent living in one of the most beautiful places on earth.

George enjoys the privacy of his own apartment, the companionship of friends both old and new, and the peace of mind that comes with the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

If you would like to know more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.
☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____
Zip_____ Phone ( )_____
Mail to: Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224
PC

Lugano
swiss bistro

brings back memories...
LIVE MUSIC EVERY FRI.
Dine & dance to the sounds of
THE ALPINE TRIO!
Serving Our Regular Menu and DINNER SPECIALS
International Beers & Wine
No Cover Charge
JOIN US 7:00 to 11:00pm - Reservations suggested.
Swiss Specialities & Fondue Dishes
Heated Patio • Private Parties Open Daily 626-3779
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

Carmel's David Dilworth charges county with ignoring pesticide risks

By KIRSTIE WILDE

LOCAL ACTIVIST David Dilworth sued Monterey County this week, charging that it "illegally re-approved the Rancho San Carlos development without disclosing the types or amounts of pesticides to be used on the golf course" or how the chemicals could hurt frogs and fish at the ranch.

David Dilworth

Dilworth, who runs a software business in Carmel, is acting as his own attorney.

Dilworth has been a frequent critic of the way the county regulates pesticides, saying, "It's a matter of negligence. They don't know what pesticides are being used on local golf courses. There are thousands of different pesticides, and they don't even have a list of all of them. If the county doesn't know exactly which ones are being used, how can they possibly test to see if they are getting into our water supply?"

When pressed by The Pine Cone to produce any evidence of pesticide contamination in the local water supply, Dilworth said, "I'm not saying that there is, but if you haven't measured for it, you can't say that there isn't."

Roger Ward, the water quality superintendent for Cal-Am Water Co. has good news for Dilworth, and anybody else worried about pesticides in the water supply. In his 25 years of testing the water from "each and every well in our system, the San Clemente Reservoir, every surface water supply, any and every place we draw water, we have never found a single pesticide of any kind in any of our water supplies," he said Thursday.

Ward, a chemist, also refuted Dilworth's claim that "there are thousands of pesticides and they don't even test for all of them," by explaining how the process works. First, the federal and state governments have a list of more than 140 different chemical compounds (pesticides) which have turned up in the water supply somewhere in the United States.

The government requires all large utilities (like Cal-Am) to test for each of those at least every three years — Ward says Cal-Am does it annually. The regulations require monthly testing if any illegal pesticide contamination is found. That, according to Ward, has never happened at a Cal-Am water source.

The tests would also detect any other pesticide in the water, according to Ward, even if they were not among the 140 most-common compounds. "We use seven different sophisticated methods, using instrumentation called gas chromatography and mass spectroscopy which point out any foreign compound," explained Ward. "It's like your fingerprints. If something is even slightly amiss, we would be alerted to investigate."

Ward says the expensive testing apparatus (located at Cal-Am's parent company in Belleville, Illinois) not only would detect any one of the thousands of pesticide compounds that exist. It also "tells you exactly what the concentrate is of each and every pesticide," according to Ward.

'Green Graveyards?'

Dilworth refers to golf courses as "green graveyards" because he says they don't support any life except turf grass. He says he filed his lawsuit because the environmental impact report on Rancho San Carlos didn't adequately study how pesticides on the golf course could affect red-legged frogs and steelhead trout in nearby creeks.

According to Tom Gray of Rancho San Carlos, the golf course has three separate systems to keep pesticides out of the water:

- All "uphill water" which might otherwise flow across the golf course after a rain will be either diverted around the fairways or drained underneath them.
- The water that falls on the course through irrigation or rain will be captured and run through the RSC water treatment plant. The tertiary-treated water will then be recycled to water the fairways and greens again.
- The "golf trail" (as Gray calls it) is environmentally superior because it covers only 73 irrigated acres, about half the size of an average golf course. "Less grass, less water, less chemicals," says Gray.

Gray declined to comment specifically on Dilworth's lawsuit. He did point out that the issue of pesticide use was "exhaustively studied" in the EIR. (Dilworth's own comments in the document ran 30 pages, and he testified in public hearings on the pesticide issue several times.)

Stuart Cohen, PhD, called by Gray "a recognized expert on control of pesticides and fertilizers on golf

See DILWORTH page 13A

Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!

CASNER
EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
MONTEREY • 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Real Internet Results are easier than you think...
George V. Station's Collaborations
Working with you toward online solutions.
(408) 642-9024
gvant@mbay.net

Barter Works for Dr. Holm

"I really enjoy the ability to travel using Barter. The Barter Connection staff are like travel agents, booking accommodations, helping with the itinerary, etc... We also use Barter Cheques around the office for employee benefits and as a thank you to patients who refer others to us."
DR. RICHARD N. HOLM, DDS
BC TRADING LOCALLY AND GLOBALLY SINCE 1986
BARTER CONNECTION
Simply Smart Business
MONTEREY 373-2201 SANTA CRUZ 469.9001

Contact Bil Sisk at (408) 625-1013 for Your Insurance and Annuity needs
Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
For Assistance and Added Value In...
...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning
LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank
Owners
Introducing Duette® Power Rise™

All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from
HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

Carmel Forestry commission says small brass memorial plates are OK

By PAUL WOLF

LOCALS WHO want to memorialize a loved one should be able to include small plaques or "plates" next to trees they donate to the city, the Forest and Beach Commission decided Tuesday.

A majority on the commission argued that a tasteful, three-and-a-half-inch-long brass label with the departed's name engraved on it could not be considered an affront to the character of Carmel.

But three commissioners — Bob Kohn, Clayton Anderson and Gary Girard — expressed concerns about "clutter" and "eyesores" of memorial plates.

Also opposing the memorials was City Forester Gary Kelly. "I am concerned about a proliferation of plaques," he said. "I think the system we have now is working." Currently, donations of trees or benches are memorialized in a group of brass labels on a wall at city hall.

The forest and beach department receives only a handful of requests each year for memorial trees and benches. Kelly said when he tells people they can plant the tree or put in a bench, but cannot label the gift, they generally understand the policy and make the donation anyway.

The new policy approved this week will have to go to the council for final approval. The issue arose when Planning Commissioner Sue McCloud urged a change in policy to allow unobtrusive memorials.

The ordinance that the commission now supports requires that the memorial plates be small and unobtrusive, and also specifies that the plates can not be affixed to the trees themselves.

They may be attached, for example, to a supporting post.

Forestry commissioner Roy Thomas expressed what sounded like opposition to the new ordinance, but ended up voting in favor of allowing name plates.

Said Thomas: I can't see a forest with little brass plaques for everyone. Everyone likes to be immortalized, but a whole forest of plaques is clutter."

DILWORTH

From page 12A

courses" also wrote a 75-page report on water risk assessment which "refuted each and every one of Dilworth's claims" before the Board of Supervisors, according to Gray. Cohen has a doctorate in in physical organic chemistry from George Washington University. Dilworth says he has a high school diploma.

On the issues of frogs and fish, Gray says they were also extensively studied in the EIR. After the frog was listed as a threatened species, "We received a 'nation-wide permit' from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service that specifically said there is no impact on the red-legged frog," according to Gray.

He added that Judge Robert O'Farrell has already ruled those studies were "adequate and appropriately certified."

BEERS FROM MEXICO

Café Gringo™

WINES FROM CHILE

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

Chef Zenda Willemstein

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

Japanese Antiques

joy

Jay Kennedy

...unusual folkcraft textiles and other wonderful found objects

Cannery Row Antique Mall

+ 1 Wave Street

Monterey, CA

+ 408 655 0264

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS

2 for 1 SALE

Creative Expressions

POSITIVE IMAGE STATIONERY

Cards • Xmas Items • Gift Wrap

Also selling fixtures, slatwall & copier

Dolores & Fifth • Carmel • 626-9424

Fine American Indian Art

SILVER FEATHER TRADING COMPANY

CARMEL PLAZA • CARMEL

408-624-3622

HOURS: Mon-Sat 10am-6pm Sun 11am-5pm

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Molly O'Brien's BREAKFAST • LUNCH

DAVID AND KAREY DEMERS

MOLLY O'BRIEN'S RESTAURANT

2240 No. Fremont • Monterey • 649-6611

"We serve creative, gourmet breakfast and lunch from 7:30 AM to 2:30 PM. Come enjoy our outside patio...beer and wine are available. After opening Brewster O'Brien's Restaurant, we went to Monterey County Bank and they have made it possible for us to open Molly O'Brien's. The staff at Monterey County Bank has been so supportive and organized...a wealth of information."

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY

SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993

48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL

CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-4300
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey 649-4600

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho 625-4300

Salinas SBA Express 422-4600

Monterey County Bank
Historically The Leader In
SBA Lending For Monterey County

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

Carmel resident, who penned dozens of screenplays, was once Hollywood's top-paid female writer

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WORKING BEHIND the scenes as a screenwriter, Dorothy Kingsley Durney earned the admiration of some of Hollywood's brightest lights, who speak well of her to this day.

OBITUARY

Durney died Sept. 26 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 86.

"It was just a joy to work with her," said actress Esther Williams, who starred in "Bathing Beauty," "Neptune's Daughter," and other movies Durney wrote. "We were two career ladies before liberated woman were celebrated," Williams told The Pine Cone this week.

"She was an enchanting hostess," said actress Joan Fontaine, who lives in Carmel Highlands. "She was a very important script writer. Very gracious, modest and attractive."

An inventive and adventurous person, the child of show business parents, Durney was ready to tackle any challenge before her. However, she didn't set out for glory when she sat down to write her first screenplay: She was only looking for a way to make a living, said her son Terry Kingsley-Smith.

Bedridden for some time after the birth of her third child, Durney started listening to the comedy hours on the radio. "If I can't write better than that," she decided, "I can at least write as well."

Durney moved to Hollywood and got her first real break as a writer for the Edgar Bergen radio show.

From there, she began her screenwriting career that would include over 25 movies. During Durney's 20-year contract at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, she was the script writer of "Kiss Me Kate," "Seven Brides for Seven Brothers," "Angels in the Outfield" and "Green Mansions."

At MGM, Durney was often called, "Literary Lana," a nickname combining her writing talent and a resemblance to actress Lana Turner, Kingsley-Smith said.

PHOTO/COURTESY DAVID ARMANASCO

Dorothy Durney, whose nom de plume was Dorothy Kingsley, is seen here with Cole Porter on the set of 'Kiss Me Kate,' for which she wrote the screenplay.

Ahead of her time

Although women screenwriters were a rarity in Hollywood during the 1940s and '50s, Durney was never discriminated against, according to her son. She was the highest-paid woman writer in Hollywood at the time, according to her daughter, Christine Durney Armanasco.

Williams said that she and Durney developed "instant rapport" when they first met on the set of "Bathing Beauty."

"When there were changes (in the movie), she'd always call me," Williams said. "We had a very respectful relationship."

Although Durney broke new ground as a screenwriter and later as a wine maker in Carmel Valley, she never became star-struck with her own success.

"She always wanted to create beauty, but she was a solid and grounded person," Armanasco said. "She always had time for her children. She always had an ear ready."

Durney wrote the scripts for "Pal Joey" and "Pepe" at Columbia Studios and "Can-Can" and "Valley of the Dolls" at Twentieth Century-Fox. Durney was a popular figure in the close-knit Hollywood community. "She had a wide range of friends and was gracious to them all," Armanasco said.

Pioneer in Carmel Valley

Ready for a new adventure, Durney and her husband, William, left Hollywood to start the first vineyard in Carmel. The couple planted the first grapes in 1968 and established the Durney Vineyard Brand in 1977.

The couple built a chapel on their property in 1973, according to their son-in-law David Armanasco, "because they always felt they could use all the help they could get."

The Durneys worked to establish Carmel Valley as its own Approved Viticultural Area, a distinction that put the area on the wine map.

"The Durneys helped to make not only Carmel Valley, but Monterey County, the producers of some of the world's finest wines," said Fred Dame, one of only 84 master sommeliers worldwide who set standards in the wine industry.

As leaders in local viticulture, the Durneys were among the first to use "dry farming" — relying on natural spring water and rain for irrigation. They never used insecticides, according to David Armanasco.

The Durney's Cabernet Sauvignon won many gold medals over the years, Armanasco said.

In every field she went into, Mrs. Durney gained the respect of her peers.

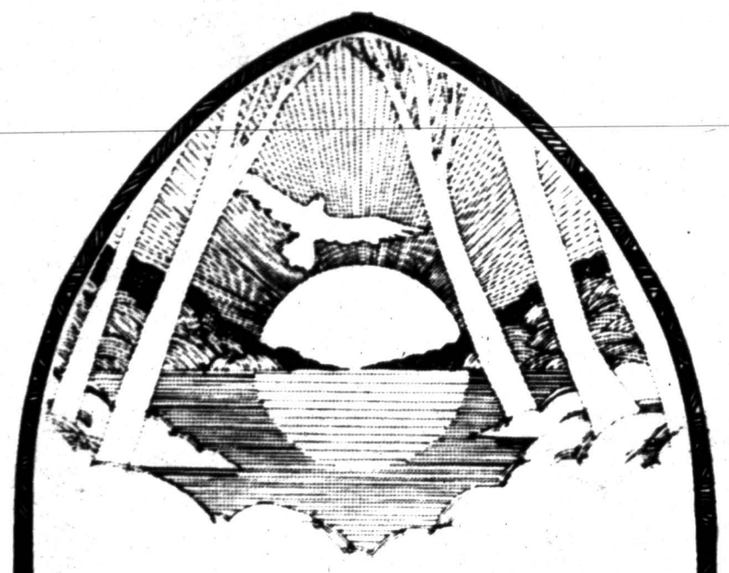
"She was a great lover of life, and that reflected on all those around her," Dame said.

Richard Smith, the owner of Paraiso Springs Vineyard in Soledad, remembered Mrs. Durney as someone who would always stand out at an event, wearing a suit and hat. "She was unique amongst her peers," Smith said.

"She was a wonderful lady," Williams said. "She will really be missed."

Durney is survived by four of her six children: Michael Durney of Carmel, Terry Kingsley-Smith of Los Angeles and Carmel, Susan Durney Mickelson of Lake Oswego, Ore., and Christine Durney Armanasco of Carmel; and nine grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be sent to the Monterey County Symphony, P.O. Box 3956, Carmel, 93923.



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11am Sundays.
Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm
World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave.
American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)
Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

Sonrise Christian Fellowship
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road (in the Village)- 655-1661

ART COLLECTION FOR SALE
by owner
Early Californian • American and French
Gile • L. Siegrist
G. Wasserman • Brommer
Chagall • Picasso • Miro
Marille Chiles • J. Laycox
M. Valencia
Arthur B. Davies
Sam Coburn
Warren Chase Merritt
John Lennon
L. Speck
Lautrec
655-5580

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Florida is the leading destination for retirees from other states seeking hospitable climates and other attractions. Next comes California and then Arizona. The Southwestern state has created an Office of Senior Living in its Commerce Department to attract still more retirees for two reasons. First, people over 55 pump more than $13 billion a year into Arizona's economy. And second the first of the Baby Boomers are now in their 50s and beginning to think about where to live in retirement. Arizona's retiree population is expected to double by the year 2020.

* * *

Benny Waters, who teaches a master class at the Manhattan School of Music, took time to play his jazz saxaphone in a three-night stand at famous Birdland. The audience and reviewers were captivated by his performances. The reviewers noted that Waters reluctantly agreed to stop in the middle of his performance to accept a cake celebrating his 95th birthday.

* * *

Remember When? April 20, 1971 - The Supreme Court approved busing as a way to deregulate segregation in the nation's schools.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by
CARMEL INN For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory
MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

Carmel Presbyterians to vote on pastor's future

MORE THAN two years of controversy at Carmel Presbyterian Church will culminate this Sunday when the congregation's members vote on a motion to "dissolve" the church's relationship with its Senior Pastor, Jon Wilson.

The vote comes in response to a petition signed by more than 25 percent of the church's active members calling for a decision on whether Pastor Wilson should be removed from the pulpit. Only members of the church will be permitted to attend the meeting.

Wilson's critics say his financial mismanagement and a lawsuit by a former church member charging Wilson with slander are two of the reasons why the pastor should be removed. Wilson paid $50,000 to settle the defamation lawsuit.

But Wilson's supporters say he is an inspirational church leader who has brought much-needed innovation to Carmel Presbyterian. "I am certain he'll be retained," one well-known church member told The Pine Cone.

In response to a request from The Pine Cone, Pastor Wilson issued this statement, "Yes, we do have a congregational meeting this Sunday. I'm trusting in God that somehow God will be glorified in the process of the meeting for the future of our church."

THE TERRACE GRILL

SOMETHING "SPECIAL" IS HAPPENING MID-WEEK AT THE TERRACE GRILL AT LA PLAYA

BIG MEALS - LITTLE PRICES

Tuesday PRIME RIB
Wednesday BAKED SOLE
Thursday GRILLED CHICKEN BREAST
SPECIALS INCLUDE SOUP OR SALAD

$9.95

TERRACE GRILL AT LA PLAYA • 8TH & CAMINO REAL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-4010

COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • UPS • FED EX • MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®

COMPUTER RENTAL
FULL SERVICE COPY CENTER
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING

225 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads, Carmel
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1699

798 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM
Sat. 10 AM - 4PM
Phone 408-643-1655 • FAX 408-643-0222

MAIL BOXES ETC.
59¢ COLOR COPIES
8½ x 11 • No Editing
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

MAIL BOXES ETC.
$3 OFF UPS Air
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

PUBLIC AUCTION

GOVERNMENT SEIZED INVENTORY AND GENERAL ORDER MERCHANDISE
Items purchased at government auction will be auctioned piece by piece plus other merchandise which constitutes the majority of the inventory at this auction.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4th AT 1:00 PM

~ ONE DAY ONLY ~ PREVIEW ONE HOUR PRIOR ~

DOUBLETREE HOTEL
MONTEREY
2 PORTOLA PLAZA
(DOWNTOWN MONTEREY)
(ALVARADO & DEL MONTE)

Brighton's, Inc. Info : (818) 705-6762
Terms: Cash, check, major credit cards. 10 % buyer's premium.
Not affiliated with any government agencies. Above listing subject to error, omission or withdrawal.
Bond # 018803880

JEWELRY - Over 100 pieces of assorted jewelry including rings, bracelets, necklaces & earrings in diamond, emerald, ruby and sapphire.
ORIENTAL CARPETS - Over 150 handmade pieces silk and wool from 2' x 3' to 12' x 18'. Superfine collectors silk Sino Tabriz 8' x 10' plus more from India, Turkey, and China incl. runners.

ORIENTAL RUGS ~ JEWELRY ~ PAINTINGS ~ LITHOGRAPHS ~ JADE

MONTEREY MATTRESS MARQUEE
First Annual
CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL
Performers From Around the World

ENTICING MUSIC
DAZZLING DANCE
&
THE MAGIC OF THEATRE

Sha Sha Higby – In a Pool of Stones
Todd Jefferson Moore – In the Heart of the Wood
Pac Rep's Shakespeare Festival
Ric Masten – Let It Be a Dance
...and much more!

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

OCTOBER 4TH – 25TH

PROGRAM & TICKET INFORMATION – 644-8383
website at http://www.carmelfest.org

Monterey Mattress Marquee
...recognizes and supports creative expression by highlighting outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula as a means to enrichen our community.

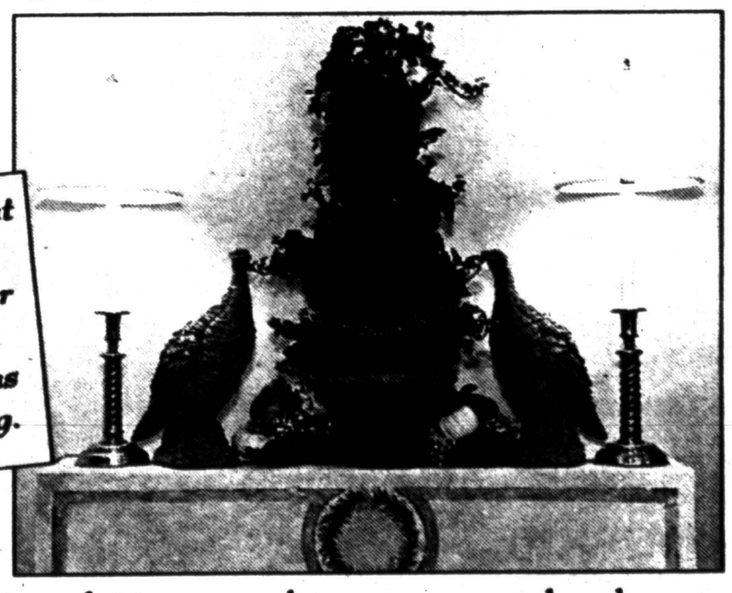
We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Next to The Barnyard
Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave., Between K-Mart & Costco

Residential
Fine Hotels
Custom Sizes

Don't Miss Our 25% Off Sale
On selected items
October 6-10th

It's a Great Time To Start Your Early Christmas Shopping.



Tell a Friend: Francesca has just returned with a wonderful selection of dried materials for your fall decorating; honeysuckle vine hops, willow, a variety of pods, nuts, custom FV Wreaths and much more.....

If you haven't received our new Fall catalog call & we'll be happy to send you one or stop by:

Francesca-Victoria
250 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
408-624-4141

Surviving Cancer

COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER

October

is Breast Cancer Awareness Month!

Join the Cancer Center in learning more about the disease that is the leading type of cancer found in women.

EXPEDITION INSPIRATION

You are invited to attend a special showing of this PBS video which tells the true story of 17 breast cancer survivors who climbed Mt. Aconcagua, the highest mountain in the Western Hemisphere.
Tuesday, October 21 • 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.
Conference rooms B and C • RSVP by calling 625-4753.

■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery©
For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society *Reach to Recovery*© volunteers.
Thursday, October 9 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.
Community Hospital board room • *Registration is required.*
© Reach to Recovery

■ Breast Cancer Support Group
Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.
Every Thursday • 1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.
Call 625-4753 for the location. *Registration is required.*

■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)
Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.
Monday, Oct. 6 • 6:30 to 8:00 p.m.
Mammography Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey • To register, call 372-6106.
Our specially trained BSE instructors are also available to come to your workplace or women's meeting. Call 625-4753 for more information.

OTHER CANCER CENTER PROGRAMS

■ Cancer Concerns in the '90s
Meet the Experts: Families Facing Cancer
Learn how to take care of your family when someone close has cancer.
Panel members — Anne Swallow Gillis, M.Div.
Helen Grady, MA, MFCC
Participating family members
Thursday, October 16 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. * Community Hospital conference rooms
Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center and the American Cancer Society.

■ The Cancer Journey
Wednesdays, October 1 - November 5 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.
Community Hospital board room
Registration is not required. You may join at any time.

■ Smoking Cessation Support Group
Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m. • Community Hospital, classroom 1
Registration is not required. You may join at any time.

■ Cancer Wellness ©
Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.
Community Hospital conference rooms • *Registration is required.*
© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

All programs are free.
For more information or to register, call 625-4753.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
Your resource for healthy living.
P.O. Box HH, Monterey, CA 93942 • www.chomp.org

SPORTS

Ten years later, Stainbrook leads Padres from sideline

By JERRY STEWART

ALTHOUGH CARMEL High's 14-13 gridiron victory Sept. 20 over Santa Cruz wasn't a masterpiece, it was a win, and first year head coach Dave Stainbrook will take them any way he can.

Fielding a team that features only six seniors, the Padres are young and vulnerable. But Stainbrook hopes that his own experience and knowledge will help carry the squad to new heights.

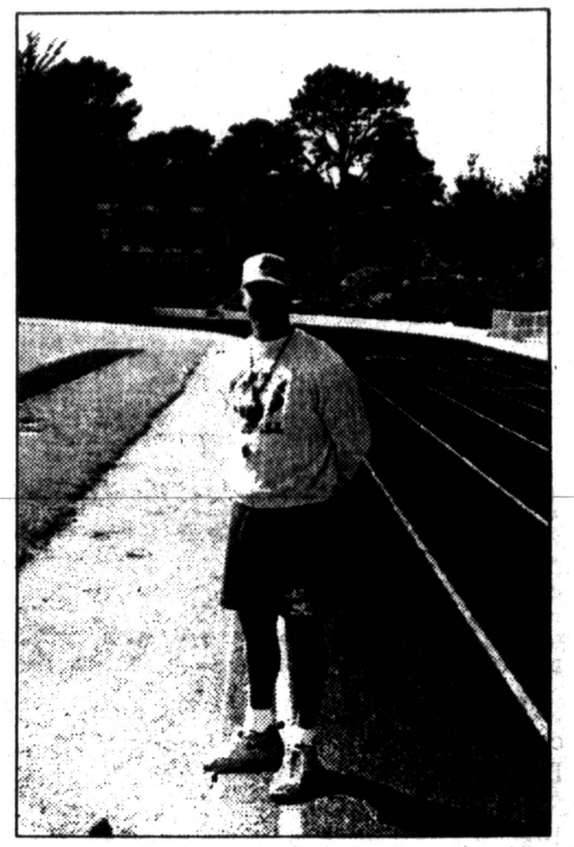
Ten years ago Stainbrook, who grew up in Carmel Valley, led the Padres on the field as an MTAL All-League quarterback, and now Stainbrook is again leading the team, but this time around he's doing it from the sidelines.

"I have a real love for the game," said the 28 year old.

Stainbrook began building his coaching resume in 1993, starting with a stint as a junior varsity assistant and then moving up to an assistant position under former coach Mike Kelly.

As a player, Stainbrook spent four years

*See **STAINBROOK** next page*



Former CHS quarterback Dave Stainbrook is now leading the team as head coach.

NEW! We ALSO have a Mac Tech and Notebook Specialist!

CARMEL'S ONLY COMPUTER STORE!

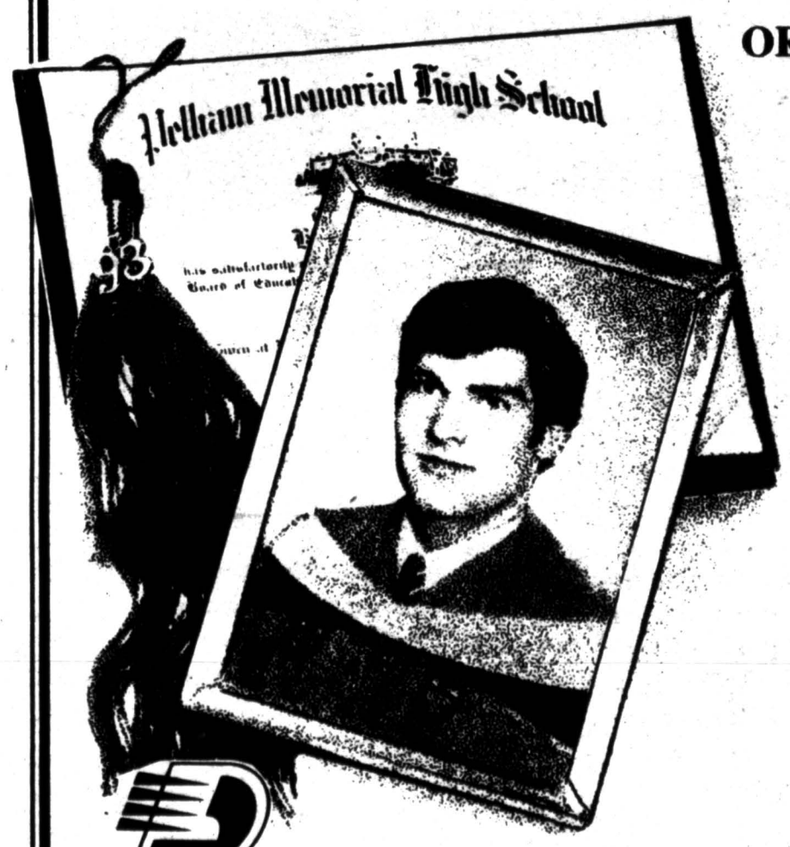
The most user-friendly computer store you'll ever find!

Central Coast Computers
• Competitive Prices • Upgrades
• Networks • Custom Built Systems
• Software • On-Site or In-Store Service

East side of Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
"Look for the Blue Awning"
email: ccc@redshift.com Phone: 626-6885 Fax: 626-8548

NO NEGATIVE? NO PROBLEM!

COPY OLD PHOTOS



OR Combine 3-D objects, photos and drawings into a unique, personalized photographic collage.

* New images on photo paper takes only 5 min.

It's quick and easy to do and makes a very thoughtful gift. Ask us how.

PICTROSTAT

New Fuji Pictrostat Prints. The Next Best Thing To An A Original.

OPEN 7 DAYS
San Carlos & 5th
624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos
Mon. - Sat. 9-6
Sunday 10-4

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

NIKON
CANON
PENTAX
MINOLTA
OLYMPUS
LEICA

SPORTS

STAINBROOK

From previous page

learning the game as a back-up quarterback for Cal-Poly San Luis Obispo and Fresno State.

While at Fresno State, Stainbrook helped break in a freshman by the name of Trent Dilfer, who is now the starting quarterback for the NFL"s surprising Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

"Dilfer was my roommate, and I guess you could say he was sort of under my wing at the time."

As the Padres' new coach, Stainbrook is trying to pass on some of the knowledge he's learned to his new students.

"My philosophy is that sport itself is bigger than the game," Stainbrook said.

Sports Wrap-up

■ GIRLS TENNIS: The Robert Louis Stevenson Pirates (5-1,MTAL) lost their first match of the year last week against Santa Catalina, 5-2. The doubles teams of Mandy Moran-Alexa Bieler and Sarah Smith-Ann Truscott provided the two Pirate wins. On Friday, the girls rebounded with a 6-1 win over Notre Dame.

■ CROSS COUNTRY: Last Thursday at the MTAL Center meet , Stephanie Stewart and Tyson Curtis were top finishers. The team recently traveled to Stanford where they competed with hundreds of other high schools and Stewart placed 13th in Division V girls and Curtis placed 29th in Division v boys. The team opened MTAL league action yesterday.

■ BOYS WATER POLO: The Pirates (5-7) , under new coach Matt Smith, lost two heartbreakers at the Monterey Bay Invitational, losing 12-11 to Monterey and 13-12 to Santa Cruz. Peter Jamison led the charge with 10 goals and Bret Warner added seven goals. On Tuesday, the team responded with a 9-8 win over North Salinas.

■ GIRLS FIELD HOCKEY: The Pirates remained undefeated (3-0) with a 3-1 win over York on Monday. Julia Bell, Stephanie Stolorow and Cat Ridolfi each scored goals. Last week they beat Gilroy 10-0 and Carmel 9-0.

■ GIRLS VOLLEYBALL: The Padres (4-2) bounced back last week with a 3-0 set victory over Pacific Grove. Marlo Milligan had 10 kills and Laurel Edwards served up 24 aces. On Tuesday, the girls beat Santa Catalina 3-1, receiving strong play from Sarita Ray and Page Peterson.

(The wrap-up is compiled by RLS students Jon Benner and Nathan Krissoff and Carmel High students Trevor Fogg, Laurel Edwards and Justin Noseworthy.)

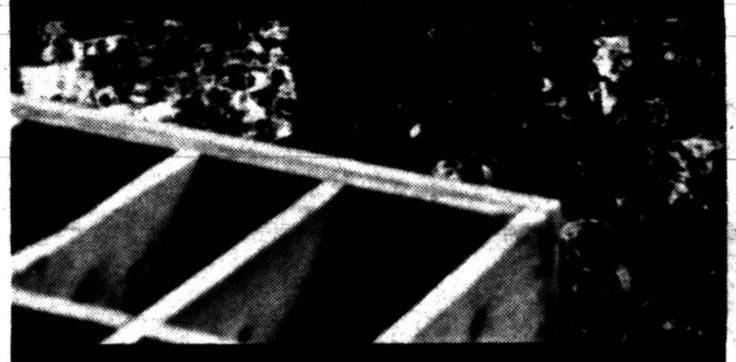
Allstate
You're in good hands.

For auto, home and life– Being in good hands is the only place to be.℠

Carmel
Howard B. Fosler Agency
CA Lic. #0499673
3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 107
408-625-6100

©1996 Allstate Insurance Company. Northbrook, Illinois. Subject to local availability and qualifications. Other terms, conditions and exclusions may apply.

THOMAS COWEN
AIA
design with nature

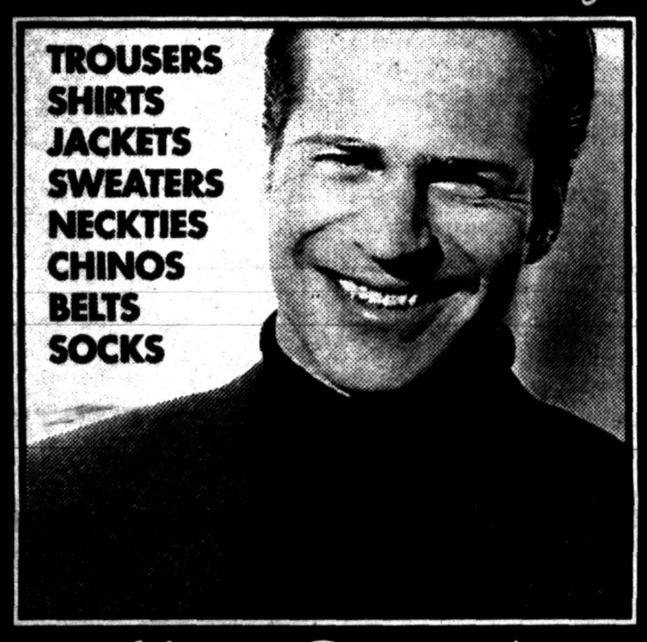


408.624-4581
free consultation

consultations, remodeling
complete house design

award winning design in close collaboration with clients, taught at UC Berkeley, member American Institute of Architects

The Best in Men's Clothing



New Arrivals

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
In the Barnyard • Carmel • 625-8106
Take Hwy. 1 So. to Carmel Valley Rd., Right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, then right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

NEVADA BOB'S
DISCOUNT Golf

THE LOWEST PRICES ANYWHERE!
ON
COBRA
TAYLOR MADE
CALLAWAY...

If you want
Woods or Irons
come to Nevada Bob's and see for yourself!

Best Prices Best Service Best Selection

$2.99
Per Dozen of Experienced Golf Balls
Limit of 2 Must bring in coupon
Expires 10-15-97

You'll find the Best selection at
NEVADA BOB'S
DISCOUNT Golf
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688

A Christmas tree is a scrapbook of family memories

Holiday Hutch

Featuring
ANRI
Midwest
Dept. 56
Roman
Byers' Choice
Steinbach
Possible Dreams
Christopher Radko

Mission & Fifth Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-5105
143 The Crossroads • Carmel 625-1656

St. Nick's Loft

The Barnyard's Year-round Christmas Shop.
One-of-a-kind ornaments made by hand with love.

THE BARNYARD
Highway One at Carmel Valley Road, Carmel 622-7144

OPINION

Editorial

Better coastal access reason enough to approve Casa Palmero

The staff of the California Coastal Commission has performed a very important public service in its handling of the Pebble Beach Company's Casa Palmero project. The staff report, issued last week, bypasses irrelevant controversy and demagoguery and goes right to the key issues that the commission should consider when it meets near San Diego next week.

The Casa Palmero proposal involves conversion of a existing (and somewhat rundown) mansion immediately adjacent to the Lodge into a luxurious 24-unit inn and 24-room spa, together with construction of a 315-car underground parking garage where there's a parking lot today.

A vocal group of Pebble Beach residents has vigorously attacked the plan, decrying "creeping commercialism" in Del Monte Forest and complaining of too much traffic, especially on the roads leading to Casa Palmero. They want the Coastal Commission to eliminate the underground garage and reduce the size of the spa.

But a large group of Pebble Beach residents has countered with their own outspoken support of the project. The president of the Del Monte Forest Property Owners told the commission in a letter that the group represents over 1,700 property owners and that it has "on three separate occasions reviewed and approved all aspects of the Casa Palmero project."

Another letter-writer told how he had signed a petition opposing the Casa Palmero project — but only because he had been misled by project opponents about its scope. Having learned more about the plan, he urged it be approved. The "vast majority of residents in Pebble Beach who are truly informed" support Casa Palmero, he wrote.

We agree that most forest residents support the company's plans at Casa Palmero. The Pebble Beach company has a monumental record of community service and conservation which assures skeptical residents; other residents candidly admit that the company's outstanding management of its world-class facilities directly benefits them in the form of ever-increasing property values. Even Casa Palmero's staunchest critics have to admit that living near the fabulous Pebble Beach Lodge and golf course — a commercial facility which would be bitterly fought if proposed today — has its benefits.

But none of that should concern the Coastal Commission. The commission's mandate is to protect and enhance California's coastal environment, and at the same time to make the coast more accessible to the public. We hope the commission will keep its "eye on the ball" when considering Casa Palmero.

The commission's staff is doing its best to see that happen.

For years the staff has been much stricter about protecting the coast than the commission has been. Unlike the commission, staff has been relatively immune to political considerations and has stayed true to its original purpose — enforcing the coastal act. A project which gets the nod from staff is almost always a project that is environmentally sound and which the public should support.

In this case, staff has wholeheartedly recommended that the Casa Palmero project be approved. The spa and underground garage have basically no impact on important coastal resources like wildlife, plant life, and water quality, and traffic concerns are minimal and easily mitigated, the staff says.

And staff cleverly came up with a way for the commission to approve Casa Palmero while greatly improving public access to the marvelous beach at Stillwater Cove — a beach which is very near Casa Palmero and the Lodge but which is barely used by the public today because it is so hard to reach.

The commission is being asked by its staff to approve the Casa Palmero plan, but only if the Pebble Beach Company agrees to reserve a large portion of the new parking garage for coastal visitors, and if the company creates a pathway leading from the garage directly to Stillwater Cove.

Happily, the Pebble Beach Company has already agreed to cooperate. A more-accessible Stillwater Cove is something that will greatly enhance enjoyment of the Pebble Beach shoreline by locals and visitors alike — something the coastal commissioners, including Casa Palmero critic Dave Potter, could be proud of.

The commission's course is clear: approve Casa Palmero and the parking garage, and let more people enjoy the beach at Stillwater Cove.

BATES

"Then we agree...we'll go to Carmel to retire. You open an art gallery and I'll get a real estate license."

Letters to the Editor

Song reference missed

Dear Editor:

Food writer Jennifer Viegas went to great lengths in this week's column to relate food to jazz, presumably in honor of the Monterey Festival. Her reaching became more than just annoying when she trivialized Billie Holiday's Strange Fruit by calling it a "tribute to edible pleasures." It's a horrifying and heartbreaking song about the lynching of black people in America. Anyone who has heard it can never forget.

Marilyn Ross, *Carmel*

Ms. Viegas responds: "I apologize for mentioning this song in my article. Part of my research involved perusing album and song titles, and I should have looked further into the lyrics. Your point is well taken. Certainly my intention was not to trivialize the song's meaning." — Jennifer Viegas, The Bohemian Gourmet

City avoiding 'basic responsibility'

Dear Editor

The Pine Cone leads readers to believe Measure B is a bargain!

Why is our city trying to get out of paying for our ambulance?

The $13.00 per household amount they ask us to pay next year represents only .5% of the city budget this year. Does anyone really believe City Hall cannot budget in our basic health and safety needs? Why does the city council want to to take such a small percentage out of its budget and place a parcel tax initiative on the ballot (at the cost of $5,500.00) to collect it?

I support my fellow Carmelites in their desire for ambulance service and look to the city for prudence in providing for our health and safety needs. Mid Valley Fire District and the Highlands property taxes provide for ambulance service to their residents without the benefit of a city government/budget.

Why is our city trying to avoid this basic responsibility, our ambulance service?

Barbara Smoak, *Carmel*

See LETTERS page 13C

- **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
- **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
- **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
- **Writers** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
- **Columnists** ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
- **Contributing Writers** ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
- **Contributing Photographers** ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton
- **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea
- **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
- **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
- **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 39
October 3 1997

1997 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright ,1997, by Carmel Communications, Inc., A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408/624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $120 per year; First Class $4.50 per issue

City Talk

Focus on ambulance: first of 2 parts

***Editor's note:** This column was submitted to The Pine Cone as an educational service. However, the newspaper will gladly publish articles by citizens both supporting and opposing Measure B.*

By KEN WHITE
Mayor, Carmel-by-the-Sea

NEXT MONTH, the citizens of Carmel-by-the-Sea are being asked to vote on Measure B, which proposes a special parcel tax to provide a secure funding base which will enable our excellent ambulance service to continue as we know it.

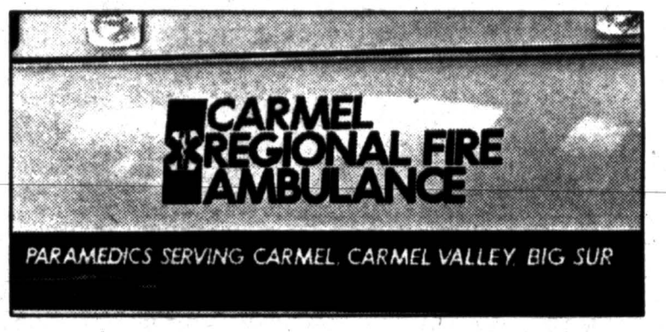
This fine emergency medical care is provided through a regional Joint Powers Agency (JPA) called Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance (CRFA).

The CRFA serves the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the Mid Valley, Carmel Valley and Carmel Highlands Fire Districts. One of the JPA's two ambulances is housed in our fire station right in town on Sixth Avenue, thus enabling the CRFA to provide excellent service with response times averaging less than five minutes within the City 90 percent of the time. It may come as a surprise to many readers that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does not own this ambulance outright; rather, it is owned by the CRFA and provided to us through the JPA.

The CRFA budget is based on estimated expenses of $807,000. On the other hand, total annual revenues — payments from users of the service and from insurance companies — are just under $531,000.

Each member agency of CRFA pays its appropriate share of the operating deficit based on the number of ambulance calls within its boundaries each year. At the present time; Carmel-by-the-Sea is paying 39 percent, or approximately $108,000, of the deficit of $276,000.

From the service's inception in 1989 until 1996, the deficit was offset by a subsidy from the county of Monterey in the approximate annual amount of $300,000. This money comes from an assessment on every parcel of land in the County including, of course, those in Carmel-by-the-Sea. This assessment was put in place in 1989 and exists solely to support the emergency response delivery system throughout the entire county.



In January1996, the board of supervisors determined to enter into a contract with a single company to provide ambulance service for all county areas. Your CRFA member agencies did not support this action and, determined to continue the existing higher level of service, won the

See CITY TALK page 20A

Pebble Beach Company recycling coordinator Gabe Cruz helps keep kids off the streets, teaching them to be winners.

Everyone can be a winner.

Gabe Cruz grew up believing hard work makes you a winner. So he became one.

He's recycling coordinator for Pebble Beach Company. But perhaps his most important work is after hours, teaching athletics to local youth.

Gabe helps young people learn that fair play and hard work pay off. In better jobs, better families, a better life.

Gabe Cruz is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today.
To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

One World. And we're all in it together.

Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

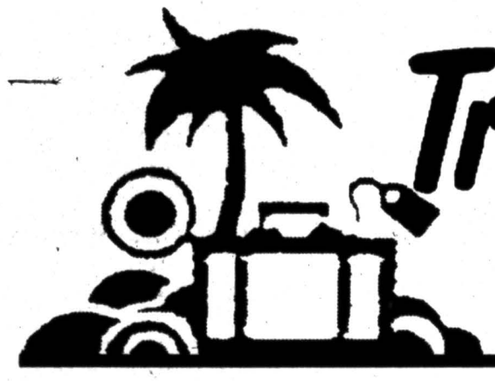
AN EMBARASSMENT OF RICHES
EXPANSION SALE

50% OFF

Welcome to our three
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FINE ART GALLERIES
17th-20th Century Fine Art
Paintings, Etchings, Sculpture

AC
ATELIER CARMEL
Ramsey Fine Art Portfolio

5th & Dolores, Del Dono Court, Carmel, California
Visit or Call Today (408) 625-3168



Travel Bag
Your Luggage & Travel Gear Dealer

In addition to luggage and travel accessories, Travel Bag features a collection of clothing for men and women, designed specifically for travel.

Experts in outfitting you for travel. From trekking through Nepal to dining in Paris, we can outfit you!

EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR

219 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-5545

TONIGHT! OCT. 3RD

TASTE OF CARMEL
6-9 PM AT THE CARMEL PLAZA

Enjoy the signature dishes from 24 of Carmel's finest restaurants and wines from 9 Monterey County world-class vineyards.

Win 2 round-trip tickets to London on British Airways (SF-London)!

Auction items from unique Carmel Shops!

Entertainment by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Band

$60 PER PERSON
SOME TICKETS STILL AVAILABLE
624-2522

(LAISSEZ LE BON TEMPS ROULER!) LET THE GOOD TIMES ROLL WITH:
Anton & Michel • Baja Cantina • Bernardus Vineyards & Winery • Café Americana • Café Berlin • Caffé Cardinale • Carmel Brewing Company • Carmel Candy & Confection Carmel Pipe Shop • Casanova Restaurant • Chateau Julien Wine Estates • Club Jalapeno The Covey at Quail Lodge • Flaherty's Seafood Grill • Flying Fish Grill • The Forge in the Forest • Galante Vineyards • Gizdich Ranch • Grill on Ocean Avenue • Il Fornaio J. Lohr Winery • Jekel Vineyards • Le Coq D'Or • Lockwood Vineyard/Shale Ridge • Morgan Winery • The Oaks at Carmel Valley Ranch • Patisserie Boissiere Café & Restaurant • Plaza Café • Porta Bella • River Ranch Vineyards • San Saba Vineyard • Scheid Vineyards • Simpson's Restaurant • Smith & Hook / Hahn Estates • Terrace Grill at La Playa • The Fabulous Toots Lagoon • Valley Grill at Carmel Valley Inn • Ventana Inn • Ventana Vineyards • Village Corner • Village Pub

PROCEEDS BENEFIT THE CARMEL BUSINESS ASSOCIATION & CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

CITY TALK

From page 19A

right in a court of law to do just that.

At the same time, the supervisors eliminated the annual subsidy, and the issue of funding the service was joined in court.

A judgment was issued in favor of the Carmel Ambulance agencies and the county was directed to provide a fair portion of the monies collected in the footprint of the those agencies. Regrettably, the county's definition of "fair portion" is $33,000, an amount considerably less than that collected from within the boundaries of our member agencies and totally insufficient to meet the needs of the CRFA.

Because of the budget shortfall, our ambulance service is presently operating without a permanent administrator. The chiefs of the member jurisdictions share in the management of the agency, with our own chief devoting approximately 20 percent of his time to this activity.

The countywide, private-contractor emergency medical care ambulance system would guarantee the city an eight-minute-or-less response 90 percent of the time, as averaged in all urban areas of the County. As we have said, our locally-controlled CRFA service, on the other hand, can give our citizens a response time of under five minutes 90 percent of the time.

It is vitally important that every citizen be fully informed of the facts of this important issue before the vote is cast. Next week in this space we will more specifically address the unique needs of our community with regard to emergency medical care and how the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance meets those needs.

We will also address the actual fiscal impact on each lot of record, an impact now expected to be under $15 per year. In the meantime, we ask that all Carmelites acquaint themselves with accurate information, attend one of the public meetings being held to discuss the proposed special tax, and feel free to ask any and all questions about the issue.

PITCH CANKER

From page 1A

grams. Eventually, the forester predicted, the problem will have to grow much worse before state funding is channeled into finding a solution.

Aggressive, but time-consuming, research is being conducted by the University of California system in search of resistant strains of Monterey pine. The state department of forestry and various cities have contributed tens of thousands of dollars to UC projects, Kelly said. (The city of Carmel has chipped in $3,500.)

The Pebble Beach Co. says it has spent $500,000 to study and fight the disease — some of it on its own research and some of it contributed to other efforts.

Carmel's forestry staff also is conducting an experiment, which will take many years to complete and analyze, using a greenhouse located next to the Carmel Police Department.

Kelly said he finds the governor's decision perplexing because the governor's personally appointed state forestry board has declared certain parts of the state — the Monterey Peninsula among them — "zones of infestation."

The forester admitted that these zones are now mainly of symbolic significance, but they prove the problem is serious.

In October of last year, the forestry department counted 582 trees on public property that show signs of infection. When the annual pitch canker survey is conducted later this month the number is expected to be much higher, Kelly said.

Dozens of trees have succumbed in the Carmel area and thousands more undoubtedly will die, Don Owen, a state entomologist, told The Pine Cone

A bit of good news was also received by the forestry commission this week, as it learned that the Pine Pitch Canker Invitational Golf Tournament, held Sept. 5 at the Pebble Beach Del Monte Golf Course, netted about $11,000 for the task force, according to Kelly.

CHOMP links with Surgery Center

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will buy a 49 percent share of the Monterey Peninsula Surgery Center, it was announced last week.

Outpatient surgery centers have become very popular with people needing surgery but who want to avoid the expense and inconvenience of hospitalization.

After it acquires its share, CHOMP will offer Peninsula surgeons a chance to puchase shares in the surgery center.

"With physcians as partners you can improve quality care and work together to control costs," CHOMP CEO Jay Hudson said.

FINALLY, SOME GOOD NEWS IN TODAY'S PAPER.

20 ANNIVERSARY

EVERYTHING'S ON SALE

WE NEED TO MAKE ROOM FOR OUR SOLID WOOD GALLERY

CHOOSE NO SALES TAX OR 12 MONTH'S INTEREST-FREE FINANCING.

LIVING ROOM

SEALY INNERSPRING TWIN SLEEPERS $499.95

SEALY LEATHER SOFA $699.95

ALEXANDER JULIAN 100% LEATHER CHAIR & OTTOMAN $1399.95

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST HIDE-A-BED, ALL LEATHER $1999.95

CAMEO 8 WAY HAND-TIED LEATHER LOVESEAT $899.95

SAVE ON ALL OCCASSIONAL TABLES

PULASKI CURIOS FROM $249.95

LIVING ROOM

LA-Z-BOY LEATHER SOFA $1299.95

FLEXSTEEL SOFA FROM $799.95

BROYHILL SOFA FROM $599.95

SAM MOORE CARVED LEG LEATHER SOFA $1499.95

FLEXSTEEL SECTIONAL $1999.95

SAVE ON ALL LA-Z-BOY RECLINERS

DINING ROOM

LEXINGTON ARNOLD PALMER COLLETION COMPLETE DINING ROOM SET GREATLY REDUCED

UNIVERSAL DINING ROOM 7 PC SET $1499.95
2 PC CHINA $999.95

SAN MARCOS DINING ROOM 7 PC SET $2299.95
2 PC CHINA $1799.95

RUSTIC ARMOIRES FROM $699.95

LEXINGTON WELCOME CHEST $899.95

IRON & GLASS 5 PC DINETTE $999.95

BEDROOM

BASSETT BOONE COUNTRY DRESSER $749.95

WING MIRROR $169.95

BACHELOR CHEST $299.95

6 DRAWER CHEST $539.95

BASSETT J.G. HOOK DESIGNER COLLECTION QUEEN 5 PC SET $2299.95

LANE PATINA BEDROOM SET TREMENDOUS SAVINGS

LEXINGTON PACIFIC OVERTURES, ARMOIRE $1299.95
QUEEN ESTATE BED $899.95

BEDROOM

AMERICAN DREW BEDROOM SETS DON'T MISS THIS BARGAIN

BENTWOOD BEDROOM SOLID PINE WITH IRON QUEENBED $799.95

LEXINGTON ARNOLD PALMER COLLECTION COMPLETE BEDROOM SET GREATLY REDUCED

* Items are available in the Monterey Store only. *"Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of $299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to teh expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

FURNITURE MART

425 PACIFIC ST. • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A.M.-7P.M., SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M., SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.

The Furniture Mart

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

■ SECTION B

OCTOBER 3 - 9, 1997 ■

Calendar ■ Crossword ■ Restaurants ■ Social Spotlight

'DELICIOUS VARIETY'—

Performing Arts Festival kicks off first week

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

THROW PROCRASTINATION to the winds! Tomorrow villagers and visitors will have to come to grips with selecting from 19 cultural offerings. These comprise the first-ever Carmel Performing Arts Festival's initial week of performances.

Readers are encouraged to peruse the official and complete program of events of the three-week festival, its venues and ticket prices — printed as a Pine Cone supplement last week and which is available free at newsstands, inns and stores all over town.

RIC MASTEN, poet, singer, storyteller.

An incomplete and mixed bag of random quick-picks follows. May these serve to whet readers' appetites for the varied cultural feast:

Pilobolus Too, an innovative modern dance company, is the opening festival performance (presented by Performance Carmel): 8 p.m. tomorrow only at the Sunset Theater.

PHOTO/CHRIS BENNION

TODD JEFFERSON MOORE portrays an unemployed paper mill worker.

Todd Jefferson Moore in **"In the Heart of the Wood,"** solo portrayal of personalities involved in, of all things, Northwest Timberland debates: 2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. Sunday only, Sunset Theater.

*SEE **PERFOMANCE** PAGE 4B*

Joe Fitzpatrick

Correction — We want to be both accurate and fair, etc.

TWO LADIES from Salinas — one crabby, the other polite and civil — rang up at separate times last week to charge this column with:

"Giving Salinas a bad name!"

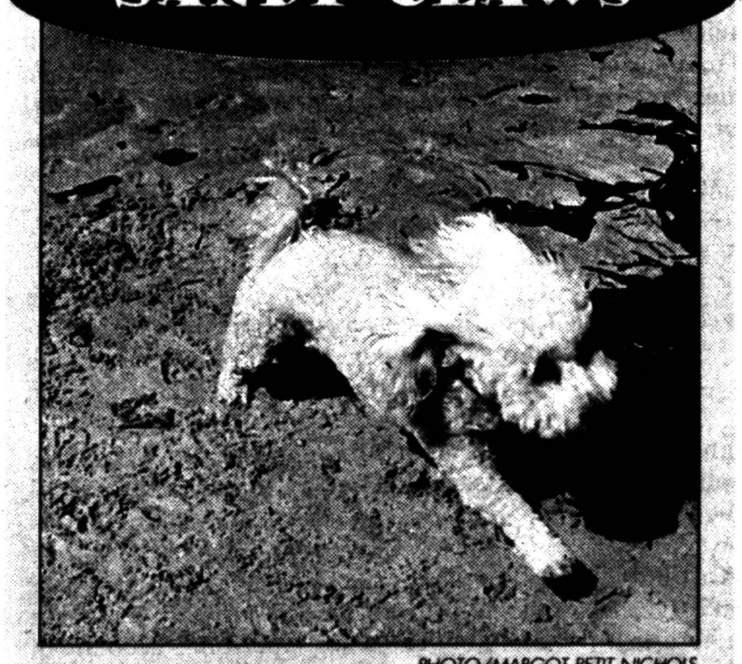
BECAUSE, in another of those hilarious items about TV ratings that EVERYONE loves, we had mentioned the ongoing proliferation of drive-by shootings up there.

"Is it supposed to be kept a secret?" we asked each of the ladies.

"**I DON'T** know," replied the crabby one, "but there haven't been any shootings on MY street here, so you've given Salinas an undeserved bad name by bringing it up."

*SEE **JOE FITZPATRICK** PAGE 11B*

SANDY CLAWS



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

HALO D'VINCENT has blown the lid off a Missouri puppy mill and chased an attacking grizzly bear into an Alaskan wood, clad only in a hooded blue raincoat — Halo, not the bear.

Too strange to be true? Surely you cannot doubt the veracity of this appealing 3-year-old white fluffy Bichon Frise who resides in Carmel Valley with her mom, Cynthia, and who runs on Carmel Beach frequently, her curly ears flowing back gracefully in the salty air — Halo's, not her mom's.

Halo was purchased unwittingly from a Sacramento dealer — who later turned out to be the evil agent of an out-of-state puppy mill. She was so small she fit comfortably into her new Mom's hand as she was carried home. Once there, she fell into a coma and was rushed to a vet who diagnosed her as having two life-threatening diseases. Halo was placed immediately in intensive care and nursed to good health.

Halo's mom alerted a Sacramento TV news station to the tiny pup's deplorable condition due to her unwholesome beginnings; the news team instigated an investigation, tracked down the ring leader in Missouri and subsequently had the illegal puppy mill operation closed down.

How a raincoat-clad Halo chased a bear into the Alaskan woods and staved off a near disaster is another story for another time.

Sweet tea, possum and fiddleheads

'However, I must also report that nation-wide, Carmel is not remembered for its fine restaurants or even for its breathtaking scenery. Instead, I am continually asked, "Isn't that where Clint Eastwood is mayor?"'

MY GRANDPARENTS did it. Heroines in novels did it, as well as socialites and celebrities. They all took the Grand Tour of Europe. Their photos were snapped beside the Eiffel Tower, in Venetian gondolas and in Swiss chalets. They arrived aboard luxury liners, having frittered away the mornings on deck chaises, under fringed lap-robes, holding mugs of hot bouillon — an 11 o'clock custom while at sea.

They toured the Continent with monogrammed steamer trunks containing evening clothes, tea dresses, morning suits, garden hats, dove-gray spats and white kid gloves. They had come to see, to be seen, and of course, to eat. This sort of travel was a very glamorous pursuit. But why, then, don't we invest touring our own continent with the same aura of luxury?

As I write this, I can report that I am 12 weeks into my Grand Tour of the United States in my 17-foot Toyota camper. I have seen the sights and sampled the best and the worst of the regional cuisines.

I am lucky when it comes to food. To me it's all good, except for the stuff that's excellent. And I like a range of foods, from Sausage Egg McMuffins and the Colonel's Crusty Chicken Livers to any of the exquisite offerings at Taste in Pacific Grove, currently my favorite restaurant.

I will admit, however, to two things on which I am not keen. The first is cod tongues, which I sampled only once while touring Nova Scotia. I tossed the gushy, fishy, so-called delicacy out the back door of my camper. The other is poi, that grayish-lavender sludge pounded from the taro root, which I will decline should I ever find myself at another Hawaiian luau.

Boiled yak, Vegemite

I've eaten boiled yak while trekking in Nepal, and had stewed ostrich in a lumpy gravy while in South Africa. I even became a fan of Vegemite, a brown gooey spread made from yeast that a staple in New Zealand, when I visited there 20 years ago with photographer Cole Weston. I put it on my toast in the mornings, in lieu of marmalade, and have discovered that I can count on a steady supply from Star Market in Salinas.

Like the rest of us here on the Monterey Peninsula, I am spoiled rotten when it comes to good food. We have so many excellent restaurants to choose from, offering a tremendous variety of fare from around the world. Artichokes, of course, are the reigning specialty. They are available french-fried, steamed, stuffed, hot or cold. Calamari is a new dish for many of our visitors.

However, I must also report that nation-wide, Carmel is not remembered for its fine restaurants or even for its breathtaking scenery. Instead, I am continually asked, "Isn't that where Clint Eastwood is mayor?"

Apron Strings

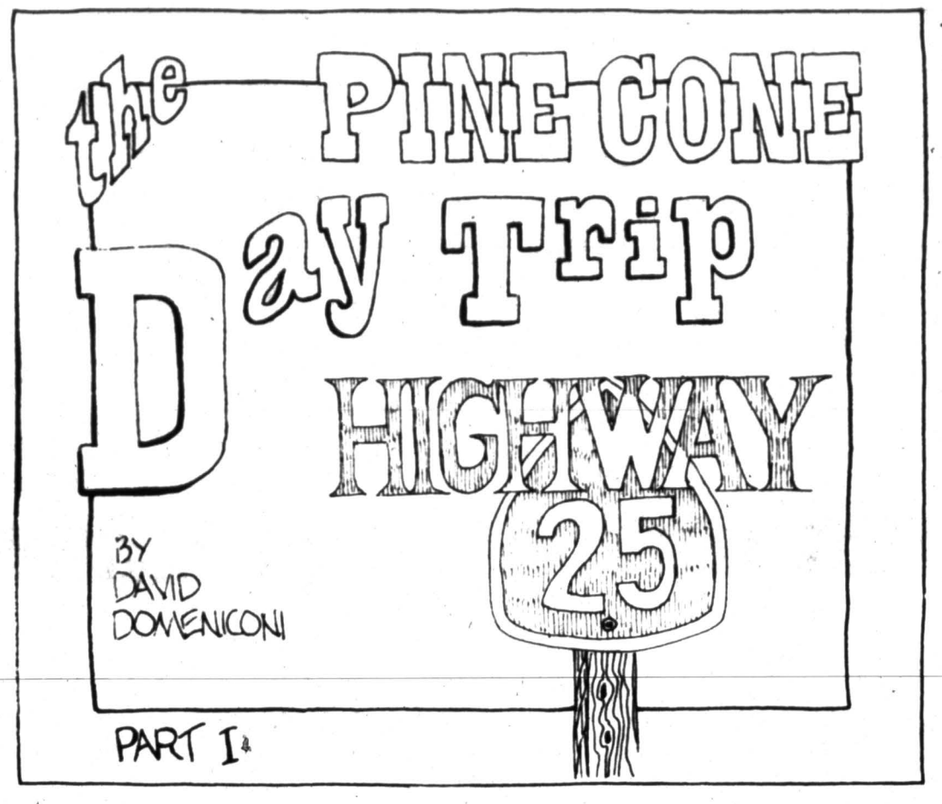
By Deborah Smith

Into the heartland

Sashaying across the U.S., I have journeyed into the heartland, sampling and tasting all the way. Since I was traveling solo, I could eat whenever I felt like it. One afternoon, at about tea-time, I was going through the Smoky Mountains of Virginia. I stopped for a dish of boiled turnip greens laced with vinegar, which was accompanied by a southern biscuit. Another afternoon snack in Arizona consisted of Apache Frybread, drizzled with honey and powdered sugar — which I found similar to the Pennsylvania Dutch Funnel Cake — not unlike the Fried Dough which is peddled on the banks of the River Charles in Boston. Good dishes tend to get around, and a deep-fried dessert by any other name will taste as sweet.

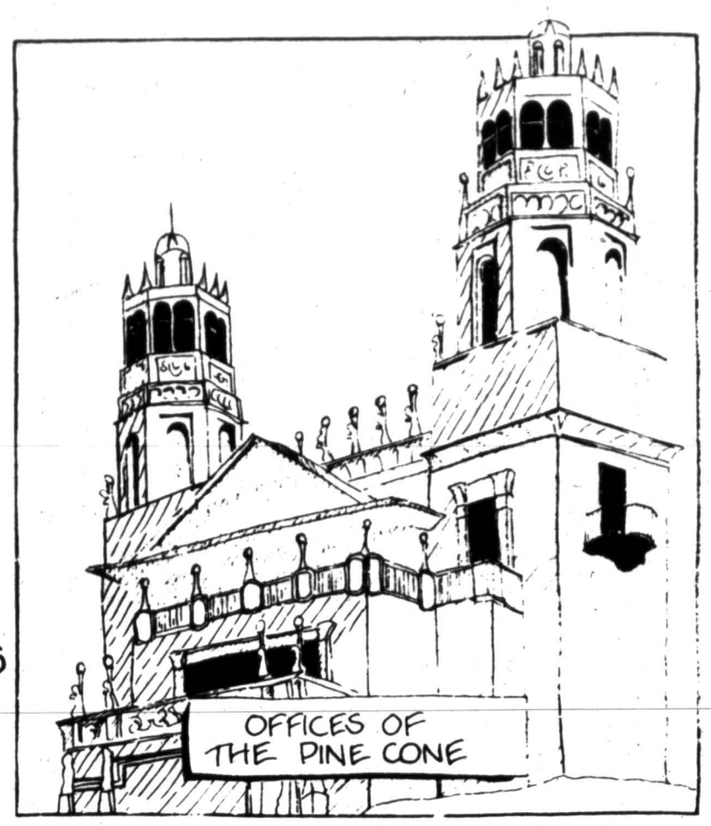
In Oklahoma, I ate roadside corn-on-the-cob. Until faced with this savory tidbit, dripping as it was with melted butter and furiously salted, I had considered those little plastic corn holder thumbtack things a waste of time. In hot, humid Florida, I had the choice of ordering plain iced tea or sweet tea. Sweet tea, already sugared as the name

*SEE **APRON STRINGS** PAGE 2B*

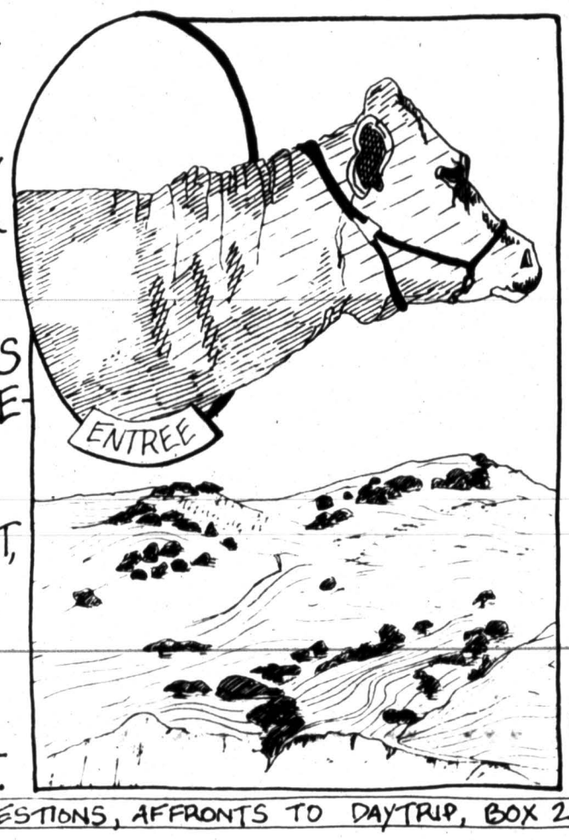


THE RESPONSE TO THE FIRST DAY-TRIP COLUMN HAS BEEN SO GREAT, I HAVE TO THANK MY READERS, BOTH OF THEM - JANET AND PAM - YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE.

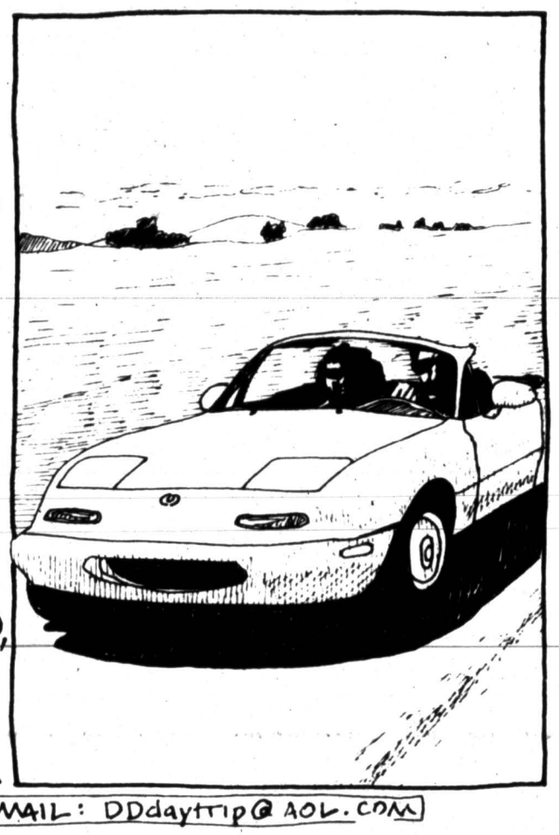
THE MOST ASKED QUESTION - "HOW DID A SMALL-TOWN NEWSPAPER LAND A BIG-TIME TALENT SUCH AS YOURSELF?" THE ANSWER LIES IN A SELDOM VISITED COURTYARD NEAR MISSION AND FOURTH.



AND SO WE WERE OFF ON OUR SECOND DAY TRIP. AFTER YEARS OF HEALTHY EATING I WAS CRAVING SOMETHING DIFFERENT. WE HEADED EAST, INTO THE HILLS NEAR HOLLISTER, LOOKING FOR MEAT.



ON THE DAY TRIP, WE DRIVE A WHITE MIATA COURTESY OF THE GANIS CREDIT CORP. (AND OUR MONTHLY CHECK.) THERE'S NOTHING LIKE A CONVERTIBLE ON THE OPEN ROAD - THE SKY ABOVE, THE WIND IN YOUR HAIR, AND WAITING AROUND EVERY BEND, THE THRILL OF A POSSIBLE FLIPOVER WITHOUT A ROLLBAR.



WE HEARD THE PLACE FOR STEAK WAS "THE FEEDLOT" IN TRES PINOS. MY WIFE CALLED AHEAD TO FIND OUT IF WE NEEDED RESERVATIONS, ASK ABOUT A WINE LIST, AND SEE IF THEY HAD ANY FRESH FISH. THE ANSWERS WERE NO, NO, AND NO.

SUGGESTIONS, AFFRONTS TO DAYTRIP, BOX 2069, CARMEL, 93921. OR E-MAIL: DDdaytrip@AOL.COM

FOOD & TRAVEL

APRON STRINGS...

FROM PAGE 1B

suggests, is prevalent throughout the southern states.

Sausage Gravy over Biscuits was available for breakfast at McDonald's in Asheville, N.C. The young employee was amazed when I told him that I had never seen this offered at any other Mickey D's. To which he stammered, "but this is a franchise!" I didn't have time to remark that I knew McDonald's in Guam serves rice, or that in Paris a Big Mac is a Cheeseburger Royale, before he said, "Where you from, anyway?" When I told him I hailed from Carmel, California, he asked THE question... "Isn't Clint Eastwood y'all's mayor?'"

Johnny Cakes

I sampled a better version of what is usually named biscuits and gravy, and of course grits, at the lavish breakfast buffet of North Carolina's Brasstown Valley Resort. My dining companion was a very handsome man to whom I'd been introduced by my brother. I tried johnny cakes in Rhode Island, which I learned were originally called "journey cakes." In the old days, these flapjack-style quick breads were stacked up, wrapped in a bandana, and pocketed to be eaten while en route to elsewhere. They are still preferred to hash browns in much of New England, but purists argue over the proper ingredients. Rhode Islanders say they should be concocted from cornmeal and milk, but those closer to Boston insist that the liquid should be water.

I've always liked scrapple, popular in the Philadelphia area as a breakfast meat. This is a paté-like combination of sausage and cornmeal which is sliced and fried. I like it best crumbled into soft-boiled eggs.

Cold peach cider in Georgia, where gas was the cheapest in the country (98 cents a gallon), was refreshing. But boiled peanuts, another specialty throughout the region, didn't strike my fancy. These are prepared by boiling the unshelled peanuts for six hours in salt water, until the nuts themselves attain the consistency of, well... let me just say that if you like cod tongues and poi, you'll love these.

Although I acquired a bumper sticker which reads: "Possum: The other other white meat," I didn't get the chance to sample any while driving through Tennessee. However, I was assured that possum is greasy, and the old folks still eat it on occasion.

Desserts I usually pass on, especially since my small camper isn't equipped with a scale to curb my extravagances. I did have a slice of excellent Key Lime pie in Cincinnati at ZZ Pizza Company, while dining with an old beau.

While celebrating my 40th reunion at the Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., I was offered, among other selections in a large luncheon buffet, a steak salad. The school chef, Robert Orellann, happily provided me with the recipe for this unusual and flavorful dish. It appears below with that for the Key Lime pie.

Fiddlehead greens

As I was grocery shopping one morning in Manchester, Vermont, I happened upon a bin of fiddlehead greens, a springtime offering which has recently made the transition from rural mainstay to sought-after yuppie delicacy. While picking through the lot to find the smallest and tenderest, I was bracketed by two little old ladies dressed from head to toe in L.L. Beans' finest.

"What does one do with those cute little green things?" one of them asked me. I explained that they should be sauteed with onions and garlic — about three minutes is the optimal cooking time — then tossed with pasta, other vegetables, or a green salad.

The silver-haired ladies thanked me, smiling, before each timidly scooped a handful of the shepherd's crook-shaped ferns into her plastic bag. One of them asked where I was from, and you can guess the ensuing dialogue.

Soft-shell crabs

Seafood is available throughout the country, but I waited until I reached the coast before I partook. The sauteed soft-shell crabs which I had on the Eastern shore of Maryland were as good as those I'd had at "21" in New York City. Uncle Charles, up from Texas, took me to a fish restaurant on New York's Staten Island. The scallops and shrimp were passable, but the deep-fried sliced portabello mushrooms were as memorable as the view of the shipping channel with its backdrop of the Manhattan skyline.

I stopped to see my college roommate on Rhode Island's Narragansett Bay. I immediately went down to gather mussels and periwinkles at low tide, which I steamed in a splash of white wine and served them as hors d'oeuvres with a lemony mayonnaise thinned with some of the cooking broth. Toothpicks are required for the snails.

In Maine, a bunch of us went out for batches of plump fried clams and one-and-a-quarter pound lobsters. Locals will tell you that this is the ideal weight for what my brother refers to as the Flamenco dancers of the sea, all named, according to him, "Julio Crustacean." A one-pounder just isn't big enough, but by the time they reach a pound and a half, they're starting to get stringy. And, as any Mainiac will tell you, Julio should be boiled for 12 minutes, exactly, in seawater.

The farther "Down East" you venture, the more likely it is that you'll find malt vinegar mixed into your melted butter than what most of us consider the traditional lemon juice. The sour stuff also replaces ketchup on French Fries here, as it does throughout nearby Canada.

Those Mainers certainly have a way with shellfish. While teaching a ladies' sailing course at WoodenBoat school in Brooklin, I was treated one night to a memorable chowder, crammed with enough clams, mussels and other *frutti di mare* that you could have walked on the stuff.

One night earlier in the summer, while the first hurricane of the season tickled the Virginia coast with rain and wind, I bought two dozen shrimp, boiled them over my camper's propane stove, and indulged while finishing up a friend's copy of "Into Thin Air," Jon Krakauer's personal account of the 1996 assault on Everest which ended in tragedy. Gorging on the shrimp, I was delighted not to be outside in the night's storm, not to mention Everest.

The evening of the fourth of July I spent with close friends on a terrace overlooking Saugatuck Bay in Westport, Conn. We ate steamers, mussels, oysters and corn-on-the-cob with frosty slices of watermelon for dessert. While the stars came out, along with the no-see-ums, an array of fireworks glittered overhead.

Steak Salad

1-1/2 pounds London Broil

Marinade:
3/4 cup tomato juice
3 Tbsp. olive oil
3 Tbsp. wine vinegar
1 Tbsp. soy sauce
2 bay leaves

Marinate steak, refrigerated, for two days before broiling to desired doneness.

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

Jeffers Festival embraces music, seminar, walk and banquet

■ Tribute to Jeffers and Sterling's lyric genius to be heralded in music

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

THREE VANCOUVER, British Columbians — all eminent in the field of music and all with an abiding interest in poetry — will travel to Carmel-by-the-Sea next week to present a musical program. "The Lyric Genius of Robinson Jeffers and George Sterling" begins at 8 p.m. Friday, Oct. 10 at The Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln at Seventh.

The program commences a weekend of music, seminars, a walk and a gala banquet commemorating Carmel's world-acclaimed poet during the 1997 Robinson Jeffers Festival.

"Divine Immanence" is the title chosen by composer Elliot Weisgarber for his musical settings of poems by Jeffers and Sterling to be presented Friday evening when soprano Erica Northcott and pianist Rena Sharon will perform. Weisgarber and Sharon will comment on the poems and the ancient relationship of music and poetry.

"Omnia Exeunt in Misterium," a song cycle adapted from the orchestral score by composer Weisgarber — a tribute to George Sterling — will be presented, as will seven poems by Jeffers.

Two new Jeffers settings by Weisgarber, "Divine Immanence," will include "Gray landmarks of an end," and "Tor house."

Saturday seminars

Two George White Memorial Seminars, moderated by Maureen Girard, will take place at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 11 in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Cultural Center, Mission Street. "The Friendship of Robinson Jeffers and George Sterling" is the topic pursued by Richard Kohlman Hughey at the 10 to noon session. This will include David Rothman speaking on "Jeffers, Longfellow and Narrative Tradition in American Poetry."

At the afternoon seminars from 2 to 4, moderated by John Courtney, producer/cinematographer David Myers and poet/playwright/consultant James Schevill will present a talk, "On Filming the Documentary, 'Give Your Heart to the Hawks,'" which was made for PBS viewing; while editor/authors Robert Kafka and Boone Hughey will discuss, "Search for Lonely Rock: East Fork, Ventana Creek."

Advance reservations for combined Saturday seminars, morning and afternoon, are $10 per person. Single session admission is $8 at the door.

Evening gala banquet

Leon Panetta will be honored for his contributions to environmental preservation and toward creating the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary at Saturday evening's annual Jeffers banquet. It starts at 7:30 p.m. on Oct. 11 at the Mission Inn, Rio Road, east of Highway 1.

Poet and playwright James Schevill will present "Robinson Jeffers: A Reading" during the ceremonies which commence at 9 p.m., and Bradford Buckminster will receive docent honors.

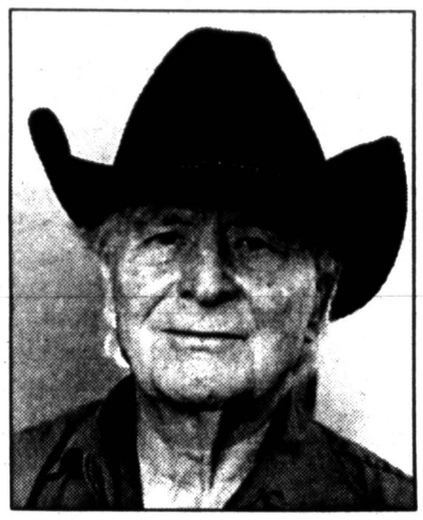
Seating is limited and is by advance reservations only at $65.

Sunday Jeffers Walk

The Jeffers weekend concludes with the annual Jeffers Poetry walk led this year by John Courtney and former Carmel Mayor Jean Grace.

Those wishing to participate are asked to gather at 8:30 a.m. for coffee and cakes in Room 14-A Sunset Center between Eighth and Ninth Avenues on the Mission Street. The walk will commence at 9:15. Participants are asked to bring favorite poems and a brown bag lunch for a beach picnic at noon. There is no fee for this event.

A special festival package at $75 per person is available and provides admission to all festival events. For information and reservations, call 624-1813 or fax 624-3696.



DAVID MYERS, producer of the PBS Robinson Jeffers documentary, "Give Your Heart to the Hawks," will speak on its filming with James Schevill, the film's writer/consultant who is a former professor, a poet and winner of the Literary Award of the American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters. Myers has been the director of photography and cinematographer on numerous music features, documentaries and theatrical features.

Torch songs of love performed at La Mirada

THE MONTEREY Museum of Art at La Mirada features the story of love discovered, love lost and love renewed through the songs of Gershwin, Porter, Ellington and other greats. These will be performed by the torch song trio, Stephanie Waldroup and Keith Wolhart, vocalists, and Melinda Coffey, pianist.

The event is set 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. Sunday. This ongoing "First Sunday" highlights classical and other types of music, along with the opportunity to stroll through the galleries and gardens with over 85 varieties of roses and other flowers.

Docents are available to interpret the exhibits. Reservations are not necessary. Light refreshments and wine will be available for purchase, with a $3 per person donation requested. The Museum Store will be open. Some seating available on a first-come, first-served basis. The "First Sunday" events are sponsored by Merrill Lynch.

PUBLIC NOTICE

The Village Pub

"It's About Time"

"Finally a pub in Carmel where you can have a great burger and a cocktail and have enough left over to leave town. We loved it."
-Bob Johnson, Denver, Colorado

"The Village Pub. Now that's a place that serves a real burger. And chilled beer. And the soon to become famous Martini. I haven't enjoyed a pub like that since I left New York."
-John Harris, Monterey

"Sometimes you just like to let the women shop. I had an enjoyable half hour talking to all the locals at the most beautiful bar I've seen in a long time. Plus, the burgers and Bloody Marys, both made to order sure tasted great after that early morning round of golf. Plus, Buffy and Mary really like being left alone to visit Dansk" *-George Murphy, La*

Isn't it about time? • Join the gang at the Village Pub

SANDWICHES • SALADS • STEAKS
SEAFOOD • PASTA • CHILI

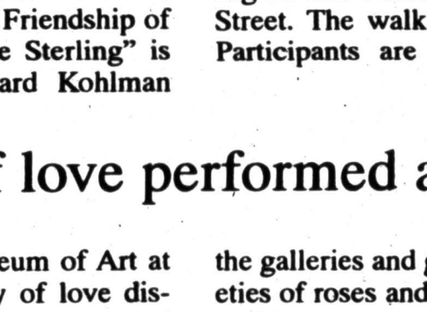
"The Best Burgers In Town"

Complimentary Happy Hour Hors D'ouvres M-F 4:30-7pm

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters



Handmade Pottery at Reasonable Prices

Open 10 - 4 Daily

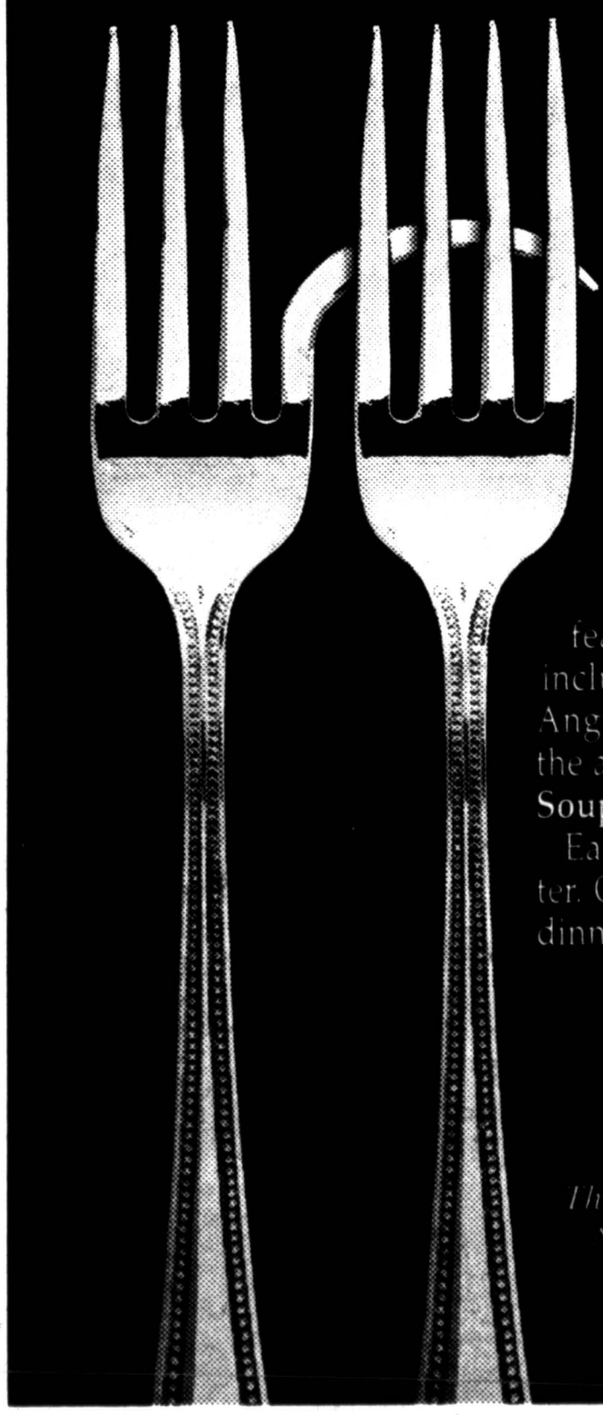
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion
1890s-1950's

Unique Jewelry & Accessories

Monday - Saturday
11 am - 5:30 pm
214 17th Street · PacificGrove · 649-0689



Dinner For Two, When You're Feeling Like One.

The California Grill at The DoubleTree Hotel is the perfect spot for a great dinner with that special someone in your life. Not only will you have a terrific meal, but you'll enjoy it in one of the area's most comfortable and inviting environments.

The California Grill features a fantastic menu including Farmland® Black Angus steaks, daily specials and the area's best all-you-can-eat Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar.

Eating out has never been better. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days a week.

The CALIFORNIA Grill

The Place for Dates in Monterey.
At The DoubleTree Hotel · Monterey
649-4511 Ext. 231
2hr Validated Parking

PERFORMANCE

FROM PAGE 1B

Shakespeare's "Coriolanus," Pacific Repertory, 8 p.m. tomorrow, Sunday and next Friday, Outdoor Forest Theater (a non-pass event).

Compleat Works of Wm. Shakspr. (Abridged), comedic presentation, 2 p.m. tomorrow; 7:30 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday at the Circle Theatre (a non-pass event).

Ric Masten, poet, singer, storyteller, 5 p.m. Sunday, Wednesday and next Friday at the Scout House.

Dvorin, Diaz-Infante, new music, improvisational jazz, 7:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe, and 5 p.m. Thursday at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre.

The Moscow String Quartet, 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Clemente Trio, presented by Carmel's Chamber Music Society, 8 p.m. next Friday only, Sunset Theater.

Jim Gamble Puppet Productions presenting "Peter and the Wolf," 7:30 p.m. Wednesday and 5 p.m. Thursday, Indoor Forest Theater.

This first week there are four free events, as well, which can be found with the complete performance listings in the official program supplement.

A "non-pass event" indicates that Monterey Country Symphony, Pac Rep, Middle Eastern Dance and Jazz Store tickets are at specially arranged festival prices and are not available on pre-purchased festival passes.

For ticket information and reservations call 644-8383.

MOVIES

The Edge: Lee Tamahori's drama, from a screenplay David Mamet, pits the Alaskan wilderness against billionaire (Anthony Hopkins) and a treacherous fashion photographer (Alec Baldwin) who may be involved with the wealthy man's wife (Elle Macpherson). (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Full Monty: After Chippendales-style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

G.I. Jane: Demi Moore stars in Ridley Scott's film as an ambitious Navy lieutenant who is chosen to be the first woman to train as a Navy Seal. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Game: Michael Douglas stars in David Fincher's thriller as a businessman whose life spins out of control after his brother (Sean Penn) gives him a birthday gift — a game that escalates into a life-or-death contest. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

In and Out: A high school teacher, about to me married, is "outed" by an ex-student who has become a movie star. Frank Oz directed the comedy, with Kevin Kline as the teacher, Joan Cusack as the fiancee, Matt Dillon as the star, and Tom Selleck as the gay tabloid reporter. (PG-13) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Kiss the Girls: Morgan Freeman and Ashley Judd star as a widowed detective and a doctor who search the underworld for the detective's apparently kidnapped niece. With Cary Elwes, Tony Goldwyn and Bill Nunn. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

L.A. Confidential: Curtis Hanson's crime thriller, based on the novel by James Ellroy, stars Kevin Spacey, James Cromwell, Russell Crowe and Guy Pearce as detectives in Los Angeles, circa 1950, who realize that a mysterious woman (Kim Basinger) is involved in two of their investigations. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Matchmaker: Janeane Garofalo and Denis Leary star in Mark Joffe's romantic comedy as election campaign workers who get the idea that they should examine their candidate's Irish ancestors to discover a link to the Kennedy clan. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

My Best Friend's Wedding: (PG–13) Starring Julia Roberts. (PG-13) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

The Peacemaker: Mimi Leder's thriller stars George Clooney and Nicole Kidman as American intelligence operatives who are assigned to track down hijacked nuclear weapons. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

A Thousand Acres: Jocelyn Moorhouse's drama, based on Jane Smiley's novel, is about an Iowa farm family in disarray when the patriarch (Jason Robards) retires. Michelle Pfeiffer and Jessica Lange star as sisters devoted to the farm; Jennifer Jason Leigh is the disinherited sister. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

VILLAGE VERSE

Monterey High School student Kris Olinger was found murdered on a Pacific Grove beach Sept. 19. His father, Loren "Buck" Phillips, is manager of Carmel's Forge-in-the-Forest/General Store restaurant. Friends have set up a fund to pay for funeral expenses, with any extra donations going to the trust fund for Olinger's 10-year-old brother, Travis. Donations may be sent to:

Kristopher Olinger Memorial Fund
Coast Federal Bank in Pacific Grove
Trust account # 128086147

OUR GENTLE GIANT
Elegy for Kris Olinger
Oct. 2, 1979 - Sept. 19, 1997

I received the call
From a beloved friend
I need a favor he says
I need you to write me a poem
My son...

Blue skies, summer's gentle breath
Softly rustles through the leaves
Outside my window
And I think to myself
This day is far too beautiful
To bear such bad news

They called him the gentle giant
Strapping young man
Big beyond his seventeen years
His heart even bigger still
His heart — now still...

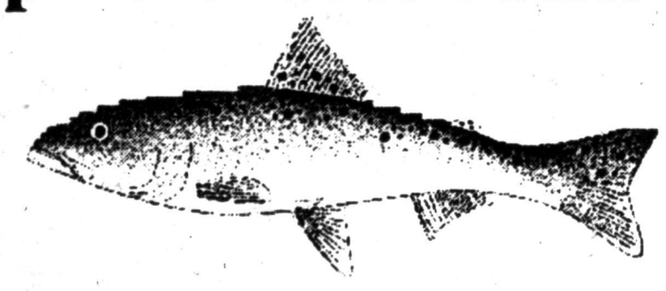
Strong young man fallen
At Point Pinos that night
And the waves they crash
Upon Point Pinos tonight
They crash in angry indignation
For the tragic taking of a life
Not yet fully lived
And he had only begun to grow into himself

My own mortality stands silent
In the chilling shadow of his senseless death
Tragedy knows no rhyme nor reason
And we are left to make sense
Not of his death — for that can't be done
But of his life
Of our own lives
Of the transformational nature of love shared
And the effect we can have
When we truly care for our brethren

God be with you, Kris
You left us well loved.

Brian Gingerich
— Carmel

tinnery
AT THE BEACH
Presents
Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night



EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL
STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8OZ)
Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables
GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY
w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise
OLLALIBERRY PIE
ala mode
HUMPBACK PALE ALE BEER

breakfast · lunch · dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING
ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU
LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd
Carmel
• 624-8682 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins Friday 10-03-97

THE FULL MONTY
(R)
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

MATCHMAKER
(R)
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
• 372-7300 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 10-03-97

A THOUSAND ACRES
(R)
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30
BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY BEFORE 6:00 PM

IN AND OUT
(PG13)
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45
BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY BEFORE 6:00 PM

U TURN
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00
NO GATS OR PASSES

GI JANE
(R)
2:45 4:55 7:00 9:10

MY BEST FRIEND'S WEDDING
(PG-13)
12:00 1:45 5:30 6:15 7:45 11:30
BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY BEFORE 6:00 PM

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
• 655-461[illegible] •

$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 10-03-97

L.A. CONFIDENTIAL
(R)
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

THE EDGE
(R)
11:15 2:00 4:30 7:15 10:00
NO GATS OR PASSES

THE PEACEMAKER
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:15 7:00 9:45
NO GATS OR PASSES

THE GAME
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

KISS THE GIRLS
(R)
11:15 2:00 4:45 7:30 10:15
THX • NO GATS OR PASSES

IN AND OUT
(PG13)
12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

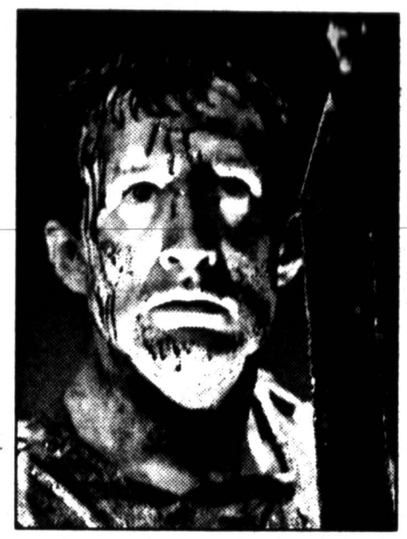
THEATER REVIEW

'CORIOLANUS' — A PLAY FOR ALL TIMES

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

WHEN A cast is so obviously enamored of a play and enthusiastic about the characters they assume you know the performance will be a success. And it was!

"Coriolanus," the season's final Shakespearian presentation by Pacific Repertory Theatre, is closing the season with a bang and leaving us fulfilled, entertained, and a little bit sad that summer evenings at the old Forest Theatre are coming to an end.



Stephen Moorer as Coriolanus ... 'arrogrant election speeches'

We are greeted by Steve Judge's marvelous set design for a public place in Rome of which we are a part. Players come from the shadows of the theater to take their places on stage.

The content of "Coriolanus" is almost entirely political, and its interest concentrated upon the character of its chief protagonist. Actually there are two protagonists in the large cast the play requires — Coriolanus, and the People. The dramatic conflict is essentially between him and them.

Stephen Moorer as Coriolanus displays his fine Shakespearian talent and his obvious life-long love of the works of the Bard of Avon in this presentation.

That a play written in 1580 about an event in the Rome of 499 can relate to civil and social conflicts in the world of the 1990s is perhaps a reason for its long enduring quality.

Political cross to bear

These issues start off the very first scene. The citizens are mutinying against the governing class — so here we have a modern theme, that of class-conflict and a theme that concerned Shakespeare personally. As a landowner in Warwickshire he had his own political cross to bear, particularly as a citizen with a considerable store of corn malt subject to severe Elizabethan Poor Law statutes. It was a theme that his audience could then relate to and one that has been with us from then until now — therefore its great universality.

The corporate wisdom of the people speaks through the First Citizen; they regard "Coriolanus" as their chief enemy . . . "Let us kill him, and we'll have corn at our own price."

And we're up and away in a raucous, bloody, dramatic conflict and some exciting fight scenes skillfully choreographed by Bob Borwick.

Every time Coriolanus opens his mouth to the citizens he puts his foot in it and delivers some pretty arrogant election speeches. Though a hero, his fatal pride makes him a lousy politician and candidate for consul.

His friend, the patrician Menenius, played to perfection by Michael Jacobs, does his best to explain the facts of life to the plebeians (nothing can be done about unemployment and taxes) and at the same time tries to council Coriolanus, who takes no one's advice, even his dear mother's, Volumnia, played with compassion by Marcia Hovick. One feels the beauty and strength of this stern Roman matron and realizes that it was probably her fault that Coriolanus turned into the psychotic character that he was.

Political demagogues in the two excellently portrayed parts of the tribunes, Brutus (Brian Linden) and Sicinus (Jack Halton) have no difficulty in stirring up the people and driving Coriolanus to say what he really thinks of the state of affairs in Rome and its citizens. It didn't work then and it doesn't work now: Any politician who tells people home-truths always seems to alienate himself and be driven into exile, even as Coriolanus was.

The scene in which, disguised, he enters the house of his arch enemy and opponent, Aufidius, and is embraced by him, is one of the finest of many fine scenes in this play. Paul Jennings as Affidius takes on this difficult and unsympathetic role and plays it with conviction.

There were far too many noteworthy performances by the Repertory group to be singled out here but every member of the large featured cast (14 in all) and the entire ensemble (19 members) helped achieve an outstanding presentation and are to complimented.

Costuming by Rhonda Griffith filled the stage with authenticity and vibrant color and was brought to life by Ed Hills' sensitive lighting design.

As the play progressed I surreptitiously looked around at the appreciative audience and noticed that, as if on cue, they leaned forward in their seats whenever the action on stage became intense or tempestuous and then, with an almost audible sigh of relief as action subsided, returned to their more relaxed attitude.

I could almost hear Technical Director, John Rousseau, whisper from the wings, "Gotcha!"

And he did.

■ *Patrick Whitehurst is the "Ireland" editor of the online magazine "Fine Travel," who has also been a U.S. Navy pilot, building contractor, restaurateur, writer and remains involved in a 25-year love affair with Carmel.*

The Ridge Restaurant

CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
-SINCE 1928-

offers Pine Cone Readers

DINE & DOZE SPECIAL★ $99
Dinner for Two and
A Romantic Room for the Evening

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires September 30, 1997

Chamber Music Society

Clemente Piano Trio

Founded in 1986, this string trio is known for their youthful spirit!

Friday October 10 • 8pm
Sunset Center • Carmel

Single evening concert tickets: ADULTS $15 YOUTHS (under 21) $5

For more information call 625-2212

Season Memberships at the door - $55

CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL

The Crossroads
PRESENTS A
CONCERT SERIES

Appearing this Saturday
York School Jazz Band

YORK SCHOOL

MARK YOUR CALENDAR:

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4 • 1 PM
York School Jazz Band

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11 • 1 PM
California Cajun Orchestra (Dancing)

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18 • 5 PM
Voci a Cappella (Interior Mall)

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25 • 1 PM
Carmel High School Jazz Band

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC ◆ NO ADMISSION CHARGE
Enjoy a fine day of shopping, dining & music at the Crossroads!

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER
Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel California

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

Immortalized by Steinbeck novels... now meet the lady

The life and legend of Flora Woods

Jerami Ross'

Produced by
Broadway West
Jerry L. Walker

Starring
Marion Marlowe
From the Broadway Stage

Musical Director: Nick Williams
Direction & Choreography by: Lucretia Butler

The Bruce Ariss Memorial Theater
Old Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA
AUGUST 27 THRU NOVEMBER 26, 1997
RESERVATIONS: 408 • 620 • 0855

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

The Ridge Restaurant

The High Point of Cuisine

CARMEL VALLEY'S
AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT

offers Pine Cone Readers
2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL*

Including our House Specialties:
Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin •
Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

OFFER EXPIRES SEPTEMBER 30, 1997

the JAZZ STORE in Carmel

W. & J. GRAHAM'S PORT Jazz Series

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel.
Admission is $20 per person. $10 students (under 18).
All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets.
For reservations call (408) 624-6432

Karrin Allyson

Sat. Oct. 4

Karrin Allyson returns to the Jazz Store where she gave a fabulous concert last year. With expert musicianship, dazzling improvisations, a warm personality, and a wonderful selection of jazz and pop standards, Allyson puts on a great show you won't soon forget. She can do it all. Her most recent Concord Jazz release is entitled *Collage*.

Larry Baskett Trio and Dick conte Trio

Sat. Oct. 11

It's trio night at the Jazz Store! Trumpet player Larry Baskett plays with a style reminiscent of Chet Baker. With a warm tone and depth of emotion, Baskett's interpretations are full of heart and understanding. RandyVincent and Chris Amberger on guitar and bass will round out the group. Their latest release is *Chalice*. The Dick Conte Trio has performed at the best venues for jazz in the S.F. Bay area. Conte is a veteran of jazz radio, currently working on KCSM and KKSF, and his trio's current recording is entitled *Yesterdays*. With Conte's straight ahead approach, the two trios together will provide a complete mix of ballads and swing.

Kitty Margolis

Sat. Oct. 18

Kitty Margolis, the San Francisco jazz vocal sensation was recently awarded a Bay Area Music Award (BAMMIE) for "Outstanding Jazz vocalist." She is a dazzling singer with an exuberant, inventive approach and mastery of improvisation, as well as a captivating stage presence. She gave a memorable performance at the Jazz Store last November, and with her new Mad-Kat Records release, *Straight Up With A Twist*, Margolis will have some refreshingly new material to perform.

John "Buddy" Conner

Thurs. Oct. 25

Jazz and blues vocalist Buddy Conner is a unique performer, with a powerful voice, clean phrasing and entertaining style. He's been compared to Billy Eckstein and Joe Williams, and can croon, scream, scat, moan and beg. He was featured vocalist with Earl Hines' Orchestra, and has performed at numerous jazz festivals, including Monterey. He will be backed by one of the best accompanists around, pianist Spencer Allen.

- Saturday November 1 ➤ Roger Kellaway Michael Marcus
- Saturday November 8 ➤ Rob Schneiderman
- Saturday November 15 ➤ Mel Martin Quartet
- Saturday December 6 ➤ Webber Drummond Trio

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915
KRML

OOPS...

IN LAST week's official program of the first Carmel Performing Arts Festival, published in The Carmel Pine Cone, the following credits and information were inadvertently omitted. Here is what was missed:

Robert Walker
President/Chairman of the Board

Richard Tyler
Vice President/Vice Chairman of the Board

Andrew Creely
Secretary

Lavelle Buljan
Treasurer

Directors
Debby Alexander, Stuart Brown, George Station, Stephen Moorer, Marjorie Tourje

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

THEATRE & PERFORMANCE

LAB THEATER COMPANY
"Cannibals" by Timothy Mason
Oct. 22 at 7:30 p.m. and Oct. & 24 at 5 p.m., Golden Bough Theatre
and "Rage of Chaos" by Jane Shepard
Oct. 23 at 7:30 p.m., Oct. 24 at 5 p.m. and Oct. 25 at 2 p.m., Indoor Forest Theatre.

"Smile" MaryLee Sunseri collaborates with friends to present "Smile," a writer writes about a painter, who began sketching a dancer, who began dancing to a musician, who began playing for a player, who began acting ... just to make a little girl smile.
Oct. 25 at 2 and 7:30 p.m., Golden Bough Theatre.

"Bar Lies ... And Other Tales," Singer/actress Mary Anne Randl and director Peter Nyberg collaborate to present a musical play about lessons and lives.
Oct. 24 at 7:30 p.m. and Oct. 25 at 5 p.m., Circle Theatre.

"Clara Schumann at the Piano," Concert pianist/actress Beverly Serra-Brooks embodies Clara Schumann and explores her life, loves and lusts through music and drama.
Oct. 22 at 5 p.m.; Oct. 23, 24 and 25 at 7:30 p.m., Sunset Theater.

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

European Galleries

Newly opened in downtown Carmel, **European Galleries** displays one-of-a-kind paintings by artists from the 1880s to the present.

Vladimir Simich owns the intimate gallery, and it is managed by Judy Bronstein.

Simich works directly with artists in France, Russia and other European venues. This makes the prices for these originals surprisingly affordable.

European Galleries also features museum-quality works, such as the pair of oils by Eugene Laloue. Painted circa 1881, these canvases depict the French towns of St. Malo and Dieppe in bygone times. Simich purchased them from the family who acquired them from Laloue himself.

The gallery, located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, is a place where no one need feel intimidated by the artwork. Its walls beckon visitors daily, with views of Parisian street scenes, European gardens, and the light-diffused South of France.

To learn more, call 624-2010.

Sand Castles-by-the-Sea

Fans of our Peninsula's exceptional toy store, **SandCastles-by-the-Sea**, will be glad to learn that it has moved to a new location in Carmel's Barnyard and doubled in size.

Look for the airy new SandCastles on the corner across from Rainbow Scent Co. in the plaza at the Barnyard.

You'll find an even greater selection of classic toys that inspire children to engage in active play. Owner Delana Leone-Pierce has gathered a wealth of toys from Europe, as well as handcrafted, one-of-a-kind pieces and expanded the dress-up corner just in time for Trick or Treat.

SandCastles-by-the-Sea is the place to find a pirate ship, a treasure chest filled with golden doubloons, a fairy tree house, and child-sized real musical instruments, from steel drums to baby grand pianos.

The shop is open now, but the grand reopening celebration will take place 10 to 3 on Oct. 18. Register for a drawing to win a $100 gift certificate, $50 gift certificate, or a Beanie Baby called "Garcia."

SandCastles-by-the-Sea is open daily. Call 626-8361.

CareProviders, Victorian Home Care, Inc.

Offering individuals in-home care as needed, from two hours a day to around-the-clock, is the mission of **CareProviders, Victorian Home Care, Inc.**

Meg Parker Conners, R.N., is the owner/administrator of this private duty agency, based in Monterey, which serves all of Monterey County.

CareProviders sends personal care attendants into the home, to assist clients with bathing, dressing, meal preparation, shopping, assistance with medication and transportation.

As Conners explains, a registered nurse is on call to assist clients 24 hours a day. Each client, whether their needs are few or many, is assigned a community coordinator who oversees care. The coordinator ensures that all is going well, and helps integrate clients with community services that will enrich their life.

To learn of the full range of services supplied by CareProviders, Victorian Home Care, Inc., call 655-1935.

The Peppercorn

Expert and aspiring chefs will find their wishes fulfilled at **The Peppercorn**. Located in Carmel's Barnyard, this store boasts a huge inventory of cooking paraphernalia that is fun to explore.

Even the helpful staff has to tour the shop regularly to keep up with the growing choice of gadgets. What will you find at this gourmet gift shop? Discover All-Clad cookware, hanging pot racks and the pans to hang on them, roasters, garlic keepers, cookbooks, teapots, towels, peppermills ... the list continues.

There are aprons, cards and recipe card boxes to give to the special cook on your list. There's no need to go anywhere else, if your search is for top quality cookware and gadgetry.

The Peppercorn is open daily. Call 625-0100.

A Feature of THE CARMEL PINE CONE

THEATER CALENDAR

The Compleat Wks of Wllm Shkspr (Abridged)

Pacific Repertory Theatre calls it "a combination of Marx Brothers madness and Monty Python mania ... three zanies deconstruct the entire Canon with generous helpings of slapstick."

Curtain is at 2 p.m. Saturday and 7:30 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday at the Circle Theatre, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel. Tickets: $15 adults/$10 students, seniors, military and teachers. **622-0100.**

Coriolanus

The final play in Pacific Repertory Theatre's '97 Carmel Shake-speare Festival can be seen at the Outdoor Forest Theatre at 8 p.m. Friday through Sunday, Oct. 3-5.

Stephen Moorer, artistic director of Pacific Rep, tackles the role of Coriolanus, the Roman general whose banishment by the rulers of the Empire sets up a war of revenge. Nick Hovick directs.

The play also features Michael Jacobs as Menenius, Paul Jennings as Affidius and Marcia Hovick as Volumnia.

Admission is $15 adults/$10 children, students, seniors, military and teachers. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. For tickets, call **622-0100** or **648-0508**.

Guy Things

Unicorn Theatre presents the premiere of an original production penned by Rob Foster.

This "well-deserved slap" at romance and dating features Rob Devlin, Thomas Papst and Fred Nielson as a trio who journey the road of terminal bachelorhood.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Oct. 26 at the Hoffman Playhouse, Lighthouse (at Hoffman) in New Monterey.

Tickets are $12, $10 for students and seniors. Reservations: **649-0259**.

Imogene (or The Witch's Secret)

The Troupers of the Gold Coast stage this, their 533rd production since June of 1937. "Imogene" tells of James Reed, driven by greed and power, who ruins the lives of all who knew him. Olio acts follow.

"Imogene" plays Fridays and Saturdays through November. Curtain time is 8 p.m. at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific, in Monterey. Tickets are $9 for adults, $7 for seniors and teens, and $5 for age 12 and under. **375-4916**.

Par 4 for Murder

This audience-interactive dinner-theater murder-mystery stars such locals as Kevin Hanstick, Eleanor Wylde, Connie Erickson and Chuck Thurman.

"Par 4 for Murder: can be viewed at 7 p.m. Saturdays through Oct. 25 at Ciolino's Restaurant, 1200 Olmsted Road, Monterey.

Admission is $36 for dinner and show. Reservations: **372-5740.**

Romeo and Juliet

Curtain is 2 p.m. Sunday and 7:30 p.m. Thursday for this Pacific Repertory Theatre offering. Setting is the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel.

This full-scale production of "Romeo and Juliet" is directed by Stephen Moorer, and features Randall Wung as Romeo and Caryne Shea as Juliet, John Farmanesh as Tybalt and Brian Lindon as Mercutio.

Tickets are $15 adults/$10 students, seniors, military and teachers. **622-0100.**

Sleuth

The Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company stages this Tony Award-winning mystery thriller by Anthony Shaffer.

The production features Mark Shilstone-Laurent and Kevin Nolan Caston in a tale of mortal gamesmanship which opens in a cozy English country house.

A preview is set for 8 p.m. Wednesday. "Sleuth" opens at 8 p.m. Thursday in the Main Stage Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

"Sleuth" continues at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Oct. 25. Sunday matinees are planned for 2 p.m. Oct. 12 and 19.

Tickets are $11 general, $8 for students and senior citizens and $5 for children 12 and younger. For reservations, call the MPC Box Office at **646-4213** between 4 and 7 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday.

Steinbeck Called Her Madam

A musical revue portraying the life and legend of Flora Woods, Monterey's madam who came from a good family and did many good works anonymously. In John Steinbeck's "Cannery Row," the character of Dora Flood was based on Flora's days as madam of the legendary Lone Star Monterey bordello.

Broadway actress Marian Marlowe ("Man of La Mancha," "The Sound of Music") handles the lead role with verve and finesse. Sandy Sidener plays Madam's best girl, the infamous Phyliss Mae, Jose Lambert is Spicer, and Robert Basgall appears as Fritz. Annie Star plays sweet Lottie O'Reilly. Curtain times are 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays, and 7 p.m. Sundays. The theater box office opens at 1 p.m. daily at the Bruce Ariss Memorial Theater on Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Tickets range from $15 to $25. Dinner and hotel packages are also available through Broadway West Productions and participating hotels. "Madam" runs through Nov. 30. **620-0855**.

AUTUMN BALL

~with~

MAGIC 63AM RADIO KIDD Great Music. Great Memories.

GUY LOMBARDO'S ROYAL CANADIANS

Guy Lombardo

Al Pierson

~featuring Al Pierson~

October 18, 1997

7:30 - 11:30 PM

Monterey Hyatt-Regency Grand Ballroom

Tickets are $20 each and are available by calling.

MAGIC 63 AM at 649-0969.

Sponsored by:

DICK & M'LADY BRUHN

COMMUNITY CARE

AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

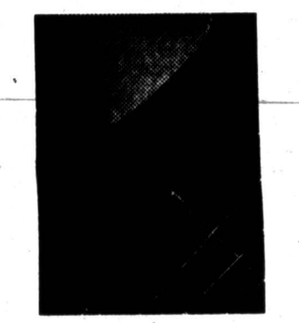
Don't! Miss Out! Oct. 4-25

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

It's the first annual Carmel Performing Arts Festival– A Celebration of Performing Artists from Carmel and Monterey County, as well as Guest Artists from around the World.

Theatre

OPENING WEEK
In the Heart of the Wood
Romeo & Juliet
Peter and the Wolf & more!



Music

OPENING WEEK
Karrin Allyson
Moscow String Quartet
Clemente Trio & more!

Dance

OPENING WEEK
Pilobolus Too
Jazz Tap Ensemble
Tandy Beal & more!

BOX OFFICE OPENS SEPTEMBER 1st

Tickets

Limited Number of Festival Passes $60-$120. On Sale Now!

Single Tickets $10 - $18

(Senior, Student, Military and Child discounts available)

Information

For a performance schedule and to make reservations call **408.644.8383** or Come to Box Office at Carmel Plaza Kiosk.

Hours: Tues-Sun. 11AM to 3PM & 5PM to 7PM.

For more detailed information about the performers visit our website at: **www.carmelfest.org.**

Sponsors

KSBW 8, MAGIC 63 AM, The Carmel Pine Cone, Monterey Bay Internet, The Berkshire Foundation, the Cultural Council for Monterey County and the Monterey County Travel & Tourism Alliance. Co-Sponsors: Barnyard Shopping Village, Bradley Jones, Cellular One, Crossroads Shopping Center, Jennings Savage and Sandys, Monterey Mattress Co. Simpson's Restaurant, Inns by the Sea, The Carmel Mailbox and Mail Boxes, Etc. - Crossroads.

Clip and Send

Mail to: CPAF, P.O. Box 221473, Carmel, CA. 93922

Name _____

Address _____

Telephone _____

CALENDAR

Friday/3

MUSIC/DANCE

Karrin Allyson returns to the Jazz Store to entertain you with a wonderful selection of jazz and pop standards. The Jazz Store is located at 236 Crossroads Blvd, in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Show starts at 7:30 p.m., admission is $20 per person; students (under 18) 1/2 price. For reservations call 624-6432.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Join Robert Brown, pianist, for a Sing Along; and life stories with Members of the Luncheon Group. Donation $3. 11:30 a.m. 646–4636.

"Understanding Masculine Psychology" by Robert Johnson, presented by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. There will be a reading of excerpts, discussion and meditation on some of his concepts. Event takes place at 284 Foam St., Monterey. $5 donation. Begins at 7 p.m. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Call for artists — calling for artists to enter an invitational group show. The theme will be "Art In Memory Of." All are encouraged to apply. Reviewing and accepting of art will be from 4 to 6 p.m. There is a $10 non-refundable fee payable on acceptance into show. Number of entries limited by space available and adherence to theme. Gray's Art Gallery, 1104 Broadway Ave., Suite K Seaside. 899-1069.

Harvest Wine Seminar at Chateau Julien Wine Estate. Winemakers Bill Anderson and Marta Kraftzeck will share their knowledge on anything and everything you want to know about wine making. The winery family is all together to enjoy dinner with you in the cellar. Reservations required. $45 per person (plus tax). 7 p.m., Chateau Julien Wine Estate, 8940 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, 624-2600.

9th Annual "Taste Of Carmel" — Laissez Le Bon Temps Rouler - Let the Good Times Roll- is this year's theme, with a little bit a Mardi Gras and plenty of fun. Guests will enjoy a carnival atmosphere, live music, performers, samples of items from 24 Carmel restaurants and wines from 11 Monterey County wineries. Admission is $60 per person and includes a gift certificate for a one-night stay at a special rate of $80 in one of Carmel's inns. 624-2522.

14th Annual Fall Fun Fest and Bed Races — Join the City of Seaside in celebrating the 45th Birthday. The three day event will include carnival rides, international food and great crafts. The party is at Laguna Grande Park in Seaside. 899-6270.

Monterey Bay Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. The bimonthly meeting starts at 12 noon in the Faculty Dining room of the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. 372-5812.

Central Coast Art Association's juried show opens with a reception from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Jurors are Steve Hank, Oils; and Ann Cunningham, Watercolors. Event is free and is held at the Marjorie Evans Gallery at the Sunset Center on San Carlos between 8th and 9th streets in Carmel.

Director's preview of October "Gallery Showcase" Artists, hosted by the Carmel Art Association will begin at 6 p.m. The invitation-only preview will feature Mary Fitzgerald Beach, Ron Grauer, Julie Smith, Jan Wagstaff and Philip Thorngate. Barnye Segal Room at the Carmel Art Association galleries on Dolores Street between 5th and 6th, Carmel. Call for invitation, 624-6176.

Airport Exhibition Opens — Time Treasured Toys: Three Generations at Play. The show features playthings from three generations of the Deck-Delaney family of Ellenville, New York. The show is in the mezzanine gallery of Monterey's Airport terminal building. Opening reception 5 - 7 p.m.

Saturday/4

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Wild Hearts, acoustic Contemporary Music Vocalists at 1 p.m. (Free Event)Barnyard Shopping Village, between Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road off Highway 1. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents York School Jazz Band (Free Events) at 1 p.m. - Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. 644-8383.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

CAPACITAR will conduct an affordable, bilingual, day of retreat and renewal for women at J.J. Crosetti Ranch in Watsonville. Retreat runs from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. $25 cost includes lunch. Scholarships are available. 722-7590.

All day draw with a live model, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. For information please call 375-2208.

Attention Deficit Disorder — free lecture where Psychiatrist Joe Greene and neurologist Ron Tintner will discuss "Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder: From Childhood to Adulthood" at 3 p.m. in the main conference rooms at Community Hospital. Although the talk is free, registration is required. 625-4606.

MISCELLANEOUS

Kids' Computer Creations — Carol Sabbeth, author of "Kids' Computer Creations", comes to the children's section for a morning of just-for-fun activities. The fun starts at 11 a.m. at the Borders Book Store, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents SHA SHA HIGBY — IN A POOL OF STONES - extraordinary mask-maker and Balinese-based movement storyteller. 7:30 p.m.at the Carmel Ballet Academy, Mission between 7th and 8th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

14th Annual Fall Fun Fest and Bed Races — Join the City of Seaside in celebrating the 45th Birthday. The three day event will include carnival rides, international food and great crafts. Today's entertainment includes Lydi Pense and Cold Blood, and Terry Hanck and the Soul Rockers. The party is at Laguna Grande Park in Seaside. 899-6270.

John Sherry Progressive Guitar — John Sherry returns to Borders with another night of exciting progressive guitar music. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 7:30 p.m. 899-6643.

Auditions for MPC Theatre Co. production of "Idiot's Delight" will be held at 1 p.m. in the MPC Main Stage Theatre, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 646-4085.

Carmel Heritage offers historic walking tour of downtown Carmel. Tour guided by "old timer" Kay Prine begins at First Murphy House, Sixth and Lincoln, 1 p.m. $5 suggested donation. 624-4447.

It's a Splish-Splash-Bash reading party with treats, games and reading all about the ocean. For ages 3 - 7 years old. Space is limited. 11 a.m. at Bay Books & Coffeehouse, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. $1 per child. 375-1855.

Monterey County Film Commission's 10th anniversary party — celebrating a decade of filming activity with a gala affair. The party complete with catered dinner, swing band and Hollywood style searchlights outside, will be held at the Embassy Suites Hotel's Laguna Grande Ballroom in Seaside. Tickets are $75 per person and are available by the 646-0910. Event begins at 6:30 p.m. with no-host cocktails.

Punt Pass & Kick competition sponsored by Carmel Youth Center and Carmel High ROP program. Open to kids ages 8 to 15, from all schools in the district, girls and boys. You could go as far as the finals at Candlestick 3-Com Park during half time at a 49ers game. 9 - 11 a.m. at the Carmel High Football Field, Carmel.

Field trip to Carmel River and Lagoon — Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society invites you to join them in a search for migrants along the traditionally rich riparian area. Meet at the Crossroads Cinema parking lot behind the Safeway store along Rio Road and Highway 1 , Carmel at 8 a.m. 624-1202.

58th Annual Butterfly Parade — celebrating the return of the Monarch Butterfly to the Monterey Peninsula. The parade begins at 10:30 in front of Robert Down Elementary School on Pine at Fountain. Following the parade is the annual bazaar located in the playground behind Robert Down School. The bazaar offers games, food, drinks, prizes and a Country Store. 375-7788.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Jazz Tap Ensemble. Spectacular Los Angeles jazz band and tap dancers direct from a successful tour in New York. 7:30 p.m .at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

"Performance Carmel" series opens it's season with PILOBOLUS TOO, the most innovative and influential modern dance company of its generation, known for its stunning physical feats and visual surprises. The show starts at 8 p.m. at the Sunset Center, San Carlos & 8th, Carmel. Single tickets are priced at $12.50 and $16. 624-3996.

New Masters Gallery invites you to meet artist Gerald Brommer at an artist reception from 4 - 7 p.m. New Masters Gallery is located on the West side of Dolores between Ocean & 7th, Carmel. 625-1511.

Hawthorne Gallery invites you to a fabulous two year anniversary party. 2 - 7 p.m. at the Gallery, 48485 Highway 1, Big Sur. There will be entertainment, hors d'oeuvres and spirits. By invitation only, RSVP 667-3200.

All Alumni Homecoming Party. Carmel High School Alumni Association is having an "All You Can Eat Spaghetti Dinner", followed by a Homecoming Dance in the gym. Dinner starts after the varsity football game against R.L.S. at approximately 5 p.m. The dance will begin at 8 p.m. Tickets are $5. 624-1546.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's compleat works. Performance starts at 2 p.m. at the Circle Theatre, in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Sunday/5

MUSIC/DANCE

Monterey Museum of Art at La Mirada presents torch songs from the 20's through the 50's by Stephanie Waldroup and Keith Wolharts, vocalists, and Melinda Coffey, pianist. The event starts from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. $3 donation requested. Off Fremont Street by Monterey Peninsula College. 372-5477.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Bard Sherman,Gospel Musician/Songwriter(Free Events) at Noon, Devendorf Park Ocean between Junipero and Mission Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents The York School Jazz Band (free event) at the Carmel Plaza at 3 p.m. Ocean between Junipero and Mission, Carmel. 644-8383.

Classical Latin guitarist and vocalist, Javier Sanchez Lozano, will perform during brunch on the Patio at Bradley Jones Restaurant & Tavern at 3600 The Barnyard in Carmel. The brunch will include complimentary champagne and will be served on their heated garden patio from 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. 622-5200.

MISCELLANEOUS

Second Annual Cannery Row Workers Reunion. A special program featuring film, reminiscing and honoring workers of the canning era. Program begins at 3 p.m., supper served at 4 p.m. CRF Workers $10, general public $15. Reservations required, 372-8512.

Ric Masten — local favorite - poet, singer and storyteller will perform at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th., Carmel. Show starts .at 5 p.m..644-8383.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespear's "Romeo and Juliet. Show starts at 2 p.m. at the Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents SHA SHA HIGBY — IN A POOL OF STONES - extraordinary mask-maker and Balinese-based movement storyteller. 7:30 p.m.at the Carmel Ballet Academy, Mission between 7th and 8th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's "Coriolanus" at the Outdoor Forest Theatre; up Mountain View Ave; 3 blocks from the intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents TODD JEFFERSON MOORE — IN THE HEART OF THE WOOD - solo performance - funny and moving portrayal of the personalities involved in the Northwest Timberland debates.Performances at 2 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.at Sunset Theater on San Carlos between 9th and 10th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

14th Annual Fall Fun Fest and Bed Races — Join the City of Seaside in celebrating the 45th Birthday. The three day event will include carnival rides, international food and great crafts. Today's entertainment includes Mumbo Gumbo Band plus Wild Mango. The party is at Laguna Grande Park in Seaside. 899-6270.

"Blessing of the Animals"— Bring your pets to church. Third annual celebration of all living things. Bring your pets to St. Philip's Lutheran Church, 8065 Carmel Valley Road (four miles from Hwy 1)Celebration begins at 10 a.m. 624-6765.

Borders Welcomes American Girl Josefina — There will be readings of excerpts from the latest in the American Girl series. There will be a bag of goodies for everyone who joins the celebration and there will be trading tables set up, so bring your American Girl trading cards. Fun begins at 2 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Author talk and book signing — with the author of critically acclaimed "On Gold Mountain", Lisa See. Starts at 2:30 p.m. at Bay Books and Coffeehouse, 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. 375-1855.

Carmel Fine Arts 5K and Champagne Brunch starts at 9 a.m. with brunch directly following. Start at Scenic and 8th, finish at Scenic near Ocean. Limited to first 1,000 to register. Entry fees vary. Call 624-2471.

Opening reception for Ania Malkowska at the Winfield Gallery located at 6th and Dolores St. in Carmel. The reception will be from 3 to 5 p.m. Her show is a series of Spinning Top Tea Pots and will be on display until the end of the month. 624-3369.

7th Annual Diaper Derby — All children from crawling age to 3 years are encouraged to participate. Entry is free and prizes will be awarded to the fastest babies. Register at the race site between 11:30 a.m. and noon at Laguna Grande Park, Seaside. 899-6270.

Monday/6

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Monterey Peninsula Quilters' Guild's monthly meeting. Meeting starts at 6 p.m. at the Meals on Wheels Building, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. There will be a "mini workshop" where participants can learn a variety of quilting techniques. Guest fee $2. 644-0311.

Dream Group — share your dreams, discuss aspects of dream images and find meanings that give insights to everyday life. Starts at 7 p.m. $10 fee. Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Book Group Meeting — The book group is up and reading and you're invited to participate. Book choice discussion this month is "Shipping News" by E. Annie Proulx. Meeting starts at 6:30 p.m. and is at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Tuesday/7

MUSIC/DANCE

Greek Folk Dance classes for beginners commence at 6:30 p.m. in Room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenue. The classes are one hour and all ages are welcome. Partners are not necessary. Intermediate and advanced students meet from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Cost is $4 per class. For more details, call 375–2549.

Benefit concert with Unshakable Race for Redwings Horse Sanctuary's "Littlewings Farm", a garden of hope and healing for local abused children. Concert begins at 9 p.m. at Whitey's Place, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. $5 entry fee.

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word – as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

S	P	A	C	E	D			S	T	I	E	S		V	A	S	S	A	R
T	E	N	U	T	A		S	P	I	R	A	L		A	I	R	L	I	N	E
A	S	E	P	A	R	A	T	E	P	A	C	E		L	E	M	O	N	D	E
G	E	M			T	E	A	L			H	E	A	L	S		G	I	R	L
S	T	I	N	K		N	I	L	E	S		P	R	O		B	A	S	E	S
	A	C	O	N	F	E	D	E	R	A	C	Y	O	F	D	U	N	E	S	
		L	E	I	A		D	E	V	O		A	M	I	S	S				
	M	E	T	E	R	S			S	O	L		R	E	N	T		H	E	S
P	A	N	E	L	S		R	A	T	I	O	S			A	L	C	O	V	E
A	C	C			T	H	E	T	U	R	N	O	F	T	H	E	C	R	E	W
T	H	O	N	G		A	A	A				L	E	I		S	U	H	N	I
R	I	D	E	A	N	D	P	R	E	J	U	D	I	C	E			S	I	N
O	N	E	T	W	O			I	R	O	N	O	M		A	C	T	I	N	G
L	E	D		K	N	O	B		W	E	S			S	T	R	I	N	G	
		R	E	C	U	R		I	D	A	S		E	E	E	E				
	T	H	E	R	E	T	U	R	N	O	F	T	H	E	N	A	I	V	E	
S	E	E	R	S		R	I	O		N	E	R	O	S		K	N	I	S	H
H	A	L	E		S	A	N	T	O			A	R	A	B			C	P	A
A	R	E	A	R	U	G		T	H	E	R	U	N	W	A	Y	J	U	R	Y
M	U	N	D	A	N	E		E	N	C	A	S	E		B	E	A	N	I	E
S	P	A	S	M	S			R	O	O	T	S			A	T	B	A	T	S

CALENDAR

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Free Reiki class — free talk on using Reiki healing energy to help yourself, others, and pets. Free sample treatments. 7:30 p.m. at Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Maire #302, Carmel. 479-8772.

County Librarian to meet with Friends of Carmel Valley Library — Robert McElroy, Head Librarian for Monterey County Free Libraries, will attend this meeting to discuss future expansion plan for the Carmel Valley Library. The meeting will be at the Library, Carmel Valley Road, just west of Pilot Road near the Village, Carmel Valley. Meeting starts at 6 p.m. 659-2377.

MISCELLANEOUS

Auditions — Staff Players Repertory Co is holding auditions for "The Cradle Song" by Martinez-Sierra. Indoor Forest Theater, 7:30 p.m. 624-1531.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's compleat works. Performance starts at 7:30 p.m. at the Circle Theatre, in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Mystery Book Readers — Join other mystery fans tonight at 6:30 p.m. for an initial planning meeting for a mystery book reading club. Meeting is in the cafe at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Wednesday/8

MUSIC/DANCE

Guitarist Geoff Stewart — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Dvorin, Diaz-Infante —New Music - Improvisational Jazz at 7:30 p.m.Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe, in the Barnyard Shopping Center between Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road off Hwy 1, Carmel. 644-8383.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

The Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula is featuring guest speaker Mary Jean Vincent to discuss Transition Trends & Challenges. The meeting begins at 6:45 p.m. in the Upstairs Barnyard Community Room, located in the Barnyard Shopping Center, on Carmel Rancho Road, Carmel. 646-0796.

Art Talks-"Pop Art: Highbrow Meets Lowbrow". Lila Staples' presentation explores why Pop Art was so warmly embraced by the American public which it satirized. Presentation starts at 7 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625–4307.

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces. 5 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Ric Masten — local favorite - poet, singer and storyteller will perform at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th., Carmel. Show starts .at 5 p.m..644-8383.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's compleat works. Performance starts at 7:30 p.m. at the Circle Theatre, in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents JIM GAMBLE PUPPET PRODUCTIONS — A Los Angeles-based renowned puppeteer performing PETER AND THE WOLF (for all audiences under the age of 99) 7:30 p.m. at the .Indoor Forest Theater, Up Mountain View Ave 3 blocks from the intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Valley Garden Association is presenting a program by Bill Welch, a recognized daffodil expert and grower. The meeting will begin at 7:30 p.m. at Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 9 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley. 626-4866.

Auditions — Staff Players Repertory Co is holding auditions for "The Cradle Song" by Martinez-Sierra. Indoor Forest Theater, 7:30 p.m. 624-1531.

Thursday/9

MUSIC/DANCE

The Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band is open to all ages and a variety of ability levels. Rehearsals take place 7 to 10 p.m. Thursdays in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Band director is John Anderson. To learn more, call 646–4205.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Broadway Classics Ensemble at 7:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe in the Barnyard Shopping Center, between Carmel Valley Road and Tio Road off Hwy 1, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Dvorin, Diaz-Infante —new music - improvisational jazz at 5 p.m.at the Carl Cherry Center, NW Corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents The Moscow String Quartet with John Laughton performing at the Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel. 644-8383.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band begins it's weekly rehearsals and if you have a rusty horn the band wants you. Many instruments are available to check out and new members are welcome in every section. Rehearsal are from 7 to 10 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 646-4205.

KXDC Happy Hour with Dennis Murphy Trio, 5 - 7 p.m. at Bradley Jones Restaurant, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel. 633-5200.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents Keeley Thomas, with the biology Department of the California State University Fresno who will speak on her work in the Central Valley with the American Kestrel. The talk is held at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest & Central in Pacific Grove. Doors open at 7 p.m., program begins at 7:30, admission is free.

Meditations — one hour sessions which focus on Vipassana and Mindfulness techniques presented by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. Donations only. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Monterey Chamber Mixer — member orientation. Here's your chance to review the glorious benefits of the Chamber, meet the jovial staff and Board Members, and hear about all the opportunities to promote your business. Parker-Lusseau Pastries will provide refreshments. Mixer will be held at Cypress Plaza, 731 Munras Ave., Ste C, Monterey

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces..7:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Singles Mingle — Join Borders for their own twist on the classic Dating Game. Come at 8 p.m. and join the most eligible bachelors and bachelorettes on the Peninsula. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Opening Reception for artist Paula Walzer and her show "Icons & Landscapes." Presented by the City of Monterey, the reception and show takes place at the Alvarado Gallery, Monterey Conference Center, #1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. 5:30 to 7 p.m.

Friday/10

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Mary Anne Randl (free event, reception style) at 6 p.m. at Carmel Art Association Gallery located on Dolores between 5th and 6th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival event — Clemente Trio, presented by Carmel's Chamber Music Society at the Sunset Center, San Calos between 9th and 10th Streets, Carmel. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 644-8383.

LECTURES/-WORKSHOPS

Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present Robert Bathurst, former Naval attache and interpreter of Russian for President Dwight D. Eisenhower. He will offer observations on how cultural influences affect the complexion of human understandings. $5 donation. Event starts at 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. 649-4018.

Seminars, workshops, readings, videotapes and audiotapes on a wide range of topics relating the Jung's psychology and Mindell's body/mind concepts. Presented by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. $7-$10 donation. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

The 1997 Robinson Jeffers Festival — The Lyric Genius of Robinson Jeffers & George Sterling, 8 pm. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln at 7th, Carmel. Short lyric poems, comparison and commentary, and musical settings. Reception in the Garden Room follows. $10 per person; students $5. 624-1813.

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces. 5 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Ric Masten — local favorite - poet, singer and storyteller will perform at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th., Carmel. Show starts .at 5 p.m..644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents RON CAMPBELL— He reprises his hit performance from the 1994 Contemporary Carmel Theatre Festival of "Ms. Shaherazad" - now titled: THE THOUSANDTH NIGHT, written by Carol Wolf. Performance at 7:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre NW Corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Artists' reception at the Seaside City Hall Art Gallery. This month's artists are Patty Dilks, T.R. Horton, and Seaside Historical Commission. The reception is from 7 - 8:30 p.m. 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove.Join Robert Brown, pianist, for a Sing Along; and life stories with Members of the Luncheon Group. Donation $3. 11:30 a.m. 646–4636.

NWU Reading Series Event — The National Writers Union Local 7 presents Kim Ly Bui-Burton and Patrice Vecchione. The event takes place of the Thunderbird Bookstore, The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission $5. The event starts at 7:30. 684-0854.

Paseo Health Studio

NEW STAFF

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

KRML

JAZZ RADIO 1410 AM

America's Classical Music

Before attending Carmel Performing Arts events, put on a happy face with a great breakfast or lunch at Katy's!

For breakfast or lunch (all day)...
Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict (10 different kinds!), Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash n'Eggs...and more!

Lunch specials include
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and salads... and more!

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

For those hooked on cooking come visit the Peppercorn!

☆ COOKING DEMONSTRATIONS ☆

SATURDAYS AT 2 PM

- OCT. 4 BRADLEY from BRADLEY JONES Restaurant
- OCT. 11 ANDRE from LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
- OCT. 18 BRADLEY from BRADLEY JONES Restaurant
- OCT. 25 STEVE of FROM SCRATCH

Special coupon good on ANYTHING in the store!

Variety of Pizza Stones 20% OFF

Hoffritz 7-Piece Bar Set 25% OFF

Kelly Ceramic Ware 35% OFF

New! Zojirushi Rice Cookers and more!

For those who enjoy gourmet cooking, or need a unique gift idea!

The PEPPERCORN

• Cookware, Bakeware & Utensils • Placemats, Napkins & Pot Holders
• Candles • Greeting Cards & Gift Wrap • Coffee Makers, Grinders & Tea Kettles
...and much more!

Peppercorn AT THE BARNYARD 625-0100

3750 The Barnyard • Carmel
Open 7 Days... Sun.-Thurs. 10 - 6:30 • Fri. & Sat. 10 - 8

APRON STRINGS...

FROM PAGE 1B

Slice diagonally, then julienne. Add the following ingredients:

1/2 pound mushrooms, sliced
6 scallions (East Coast vernacular for green onions), sliced
1 14-ounce can hearts of palm, drained
2 Tbsp. each of chopped chives, parsley and dill

Mustard Vinaigrette Dressing

1 egg, beaten
1/3 cup olive oil
2 tsp. Dijon mustard
3 Tbsp. tarragon vinegar
1 Tbsp. Worcestershire sauce
1 tsp. salt
Ground pepper and Tabasco sauce to taste.

Mix thoroughly before adding to steak salad. Serve on a bed of mixed greens or bean sprouts.

ZZ's Key Lime Pie

Pie crust:

1-1/4 cups chocolate cookie crumbs
1/4 cup sugar
1/3 cup melted butter

Mix together and press into a 9-inch pie pan using the back of a tablespoon.

Filling:

1/2 cup heavy cream
1/2 cup Key Lime juice
1 can sweetened condensed milk
4 egg yolks, beaten.
Whip cream until stiff. Fold in other ingredients and pour into pie shell. Bake at 350 degrees for 20 minutes. Allow to cool before slicing.

■ *Deborah Smith is a resident of Carmel.*

THIS 'N' THAT
LOCAL PEOPLE IN CREATIVE ENDEAVORS

Carmel Ballet Academy owner awarded DMA advanced certificate

CAROL BENTON, owner and operator of Carmel Ballet Academy in Carmel and the King City Ballet Company, has been awarded an advanced teaching certificate from Dance Masters of America which has been certifying and setting standards in dance education since 1884, testing teachers in technical and professional skills. Benton is also artistic director of Dance Kids, Inc.

Harry Townsend designs Carmel souvenir plate

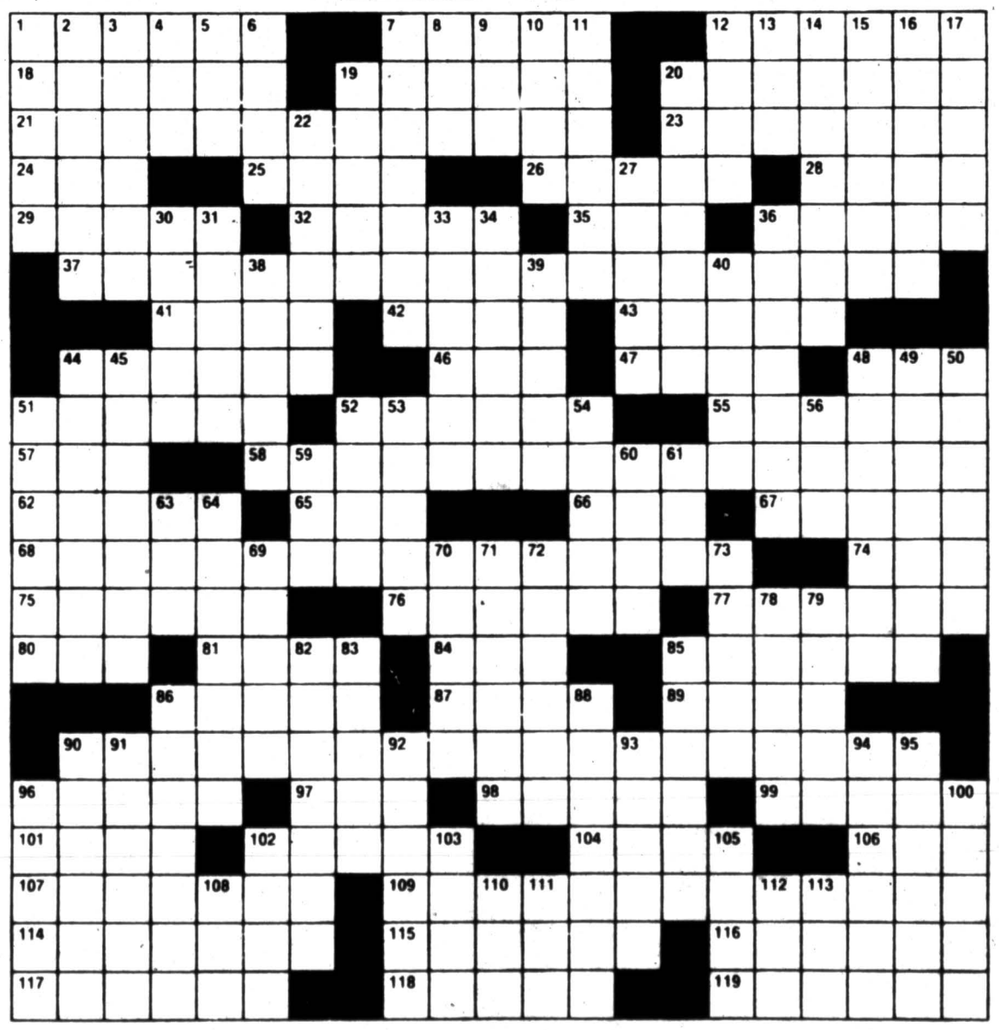
LINE DRAWINGS of typical Carmel landmarks — including a Comstock house — decorate a Carmel souvenir plate designed by Carmel Valley's **Harry Townsend**, store planner and visual merchandiser. Produced in full color, the plate is 9 1/2" in diameter and is now available in local stores.

Townsend says, "It's a timeless piece. It could have been made 50 years ago because there are no indications of today's Carmel."

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ABRIDGED BOOKS

BY MIKE SHENK / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 In a fog
7 Fattening sites
12 School founded by a brewer
18 Comic Judy
19 Fusilli's shape
20 Delta, for one
21 John Knowles book about the tortoise's winning strategy?
23 Paper launched in 1944
24 Its setting is a setting
25 Color close to aqua
26 Makes sound
28 Slumber party guest
29 Public outcry
32 Frasier's brother
35 Debate position
36 Diamond corners
37 John Kennedy Toole book about a desert union?
41 Luke's sister
42 "Whip It" singers
43 Wrong
44 Parkers plug them
46 Peruvian coin
47 Musical based on "La Bohème"
48 "—— So Fine"
51 Discussion groups
52 Sine, cosine and tangent
55 Recess
57 Duke is part of it, for short
58 Henry James story about a mutiny?
62 Minimal swimwear
65 Tour-planning org.
66 Island ring
67 Islam's largest branch
68 Jane Austen book about Rosa Parks?
74 Moral misdeed
75 Ring combo
76 Patch sort
77 Strasberg subject
80 Was a pioneer
81 Door feature
84 Horror director Craven
85 Kite-flying need
86 Be cyclical
87 Writer Tarbell and others
89 Superwide shoe specification
90 Thomas Hardy book about a taxpayer's deductions for groceries?
96 Prophets
97 City on Guanabara Bay
98 Pianist Peter and family
99 Doughy snack
101 Robust
102 Start of many Latin American place names
104 Dubai native
106 Filing asst.
107 It's not wall-to-wall
109 John Grisham book about fashion show critics?
114 Ordinary
115 Sheathe
116 Frosh topper
117 Sudden contractions
118 TV event of January 1977
119 Baseball card number

DOWN

1 Harts
2 Coin of Córdoba
3 Lacking in substance
4 Trophy
5 Pilot's projection: Abbr.
6 Blowgun ammo
7 Relieved
8 Service award
9 401(k)'s kin
10 Singly
11 Happy colleague
12 Competes
13 Radius setting
14 Campaign poster inscriptions
15 Gary of "Forrest Gump"
16 Guitarist Segovia
17 Cassette parts
19 Sobersided
20 1984 Steve Martin/Lily Tomlin film
22 Dido's love
27 Like appreciative fans
30 "Jefferson in Paris" star
31 Use a prie-dieu
33 1974 foreign-language hit
34 Knowledge, in France
36 Stirs
38 Historic event
39 Upended umlaut
40 Alice's cat
44 Kind of shop or language
45 Prepared for transmission
48 Meddles
49 Vespers time
50 Ross's forte
51 Recon unit
52 Win
53 "Computers for people" company
54 Old five-centesimi coin
56 Heart ward, for short
59 Swindled
60 Sinn ——
61 Behavioral quirk
63 Clear
64 Rubbernecks
69 Time being
70 Field marshal Rommel
71 Actor Baker
72 Precarious
73 Corroded
78 Floorboard sound
79 Soundtrack album, e.g.
82 Scandal reaction
83 Bobby Orr, from 1966 to 1976
85 It has its ups and downs
86 Enjoys a favorite book
88 "Die Fledermaus" composer
90 Shred
91 "All's Well That Ends Well" heroine
92 Cad
93 "'Deed I Do" singer
94 Andean beast
95 Morale
96 Pillow covers
100 He introduced the Easter egg roll on the White House lawn
102 Stars
103 Cry of despair
105 Rum cake
108 Fishes-Bull go-between
110 "The Island of the Day Before" author
111 Snitch
112 In addition
113 Quick punch

Answers to this week's puzzle page 8B

JOE FITZPATRICK...

FROM PAGE 1B

The polite one suggested the mere mention of drive-by shootings may give some people the idea that all of Salinas is a dangerous place, even to visit.

PERISH the thought! Nothing could be further from the truth. Salinas is a perfectly safe place to be any time! (As long as you don't wander into one of the shooting gallery areas by mistake. But hey, you probably won't.)

❑❑❑

P.S. — The real item there may be that at least two Salinas ladies read the Pine Cone!

❑❑❑

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Alan Ray:

"Saturdays at the stadium are a big deal to football players at some prominent universities — it's the one day of the week they're actually on campus."

(But what possible reason would they have for being on the campuses at Lincoln, Miami, Tallahassee, etc., during the rest of the week?)

❑❑❑

THESE FOOLISH THINGS . . . Two kids, about 12 years old, confusing popular Monterey County deputy sheriff **Pat DuVal** with a character played by **Eddie Murphy** in a recent movie, shouted as Pat got off a plane in Florida:

"Look, Mom, it's the Nutty Professor!"

Pat (later) — "That settles it. I'm going on a diet, for sure!"

❑❑❑

REMEMBER good old **Gene Hammond**? Sure you do. He was on the Carmel Planning Commission in 1974-75 and again in 1984-85, and was elected to the City Council in 1976.

He also served for six months in the latter year as Carmel's mayor.

ANYWAY, Gene and his wife, **Dorrie**, moved away in 1988 to the toasty desert climes of Borrego Springs, located well south of Palm Springs and a bit west of the Salton Sea, for her health.

They built a house there and greatly **enjoyed** the desert from Octobers through Aprils, and **survived** it in the summer months — thanks to 24-hour air conditioning! But Dorrie died last March, and the magic went out of it for Gene.

NOW he has just returned to the Monterey Peninsula and is again making his home in Carmel!

One mystery still intrigues him about Borrego Springs — how hot does it actually get on July and August afternoons there?

"**WE** and our neighbors only had thermometers that went up to 120 degrees," he said, "but it always got THAT high by early afternoon, so we were never able to tell how much hotter it was in mid- and late afternoon!"

Gee, it sounds like old Gene may possibly be in shape to take in 20 or 30 minutes of the next Gilroy Garlic Festival!

(**Peter Ciccarelli**, the west's — and maybe the world's — most imaginative flack, who creates publicity for the festival, will have my head on a platter for that remark!)

❑❑❑

WONDERFUL ,Very Berkeley sign spotted by **Maria Russell** in a Berkeley shop window on Telegraph Avenue:

"Positively No Solicitors of Any Kind Whatsoever (except for the peanut brittle man)."

❑❑❑

BOUQUETS are in order for **Jan** and **Lori Zobler**, whose Cornucopia Market in the Carmel Rancho area was selected by Health Foods Business magazine as "1997 Store of the Year" in its size category!

The 5,600 sq. ft. market was judged No. 1 among all stores of 3,000 to 8,000 sq. ft.

CORNUCOPIA was founded by the Zoblers 21 years ago, and moved into its present expanded location three years ago.

I say this calls for tofu floats in soybean oil for everyone in the house!

(**Better** skip me, though — I'm driving.)

❑❑❑

MILESTONES . . . Did you remember last Sunday (Sept. 28) was KION news anchor **Karina Rusk's** 35th birthday?

If not, do not fret. Both Stahl Motors and Monterey Jaguar are open until 6 p.m. today, and both have appropriate belated birthday gifts from which to choose.

AND believe it or not, yesterday was the 29th anniversary of the birth of the Sardine Factory restaurant in Monterey on Oct. 2, 1968!

Ted Balestreri and **Bert Cutino** could never have dreamed that that would mark Day One in their meteoric careers! Congratulations to both.

❑❑❑

ROMNEY Dunbar, a staple on television news programs around here for 14 years, anchored his au revoir program on KSBW last Monday.

Romney and his wife, **Priscilla**, will take a hiatus from the daily grind — driving leisurely cross-country to Boston and wherever else intrigues them, then back west again to West Yellowstone (where he came from) for skiing and relaxing with his parents.

AFTER that, and only after that, will they consider where, how and with whom they will return to gainful employment!

May the force be with them! (No, not the cops, silly.)

AS mentioned here once before, Romney is the only news anchor to have worked for all three English language TV stations in this area — KSBW, KION (which was KMST when he was there), and KCBA — and was never fired by any of them!

❑❑❑

INCIDENTAL INTELLIGENCE . . . Former Peninsulan **Leah McGuire,** who now lives in Baltimore, forwards a clipping from The Sun there revealing the following vignette:

The Washington Post had reported that social critic **James Carville**, in commenting on the **Paula Jones** sexual harassment suit against **President Clinton**, had called Ms. Jones "trailer park trash."

A FEW days later, Carville received a hot letter of complaint from the Maryland Mobile Homeowners' Assn. objecting to his linking Jones with anything having to do with mobile homes!

You have to remember, today everything is sacred.

❑❑❑

FINALLY . . . Uh, doesn't that private school around these parts get suspicious at all when it sees a kid, who is there on a "financial hardship scholarship," driving his own Porsche to school every day?

Or is the "hardship" based on the fact his wealthy family won't let him have a Ferrari instead of that mundane Porsche?

Only asking.

❑❑❑

BE KIND to your weekend.

■ *Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.*

Carmel Art Association to host director's preview

THE CARMEL Art Association will host a private Director's Preview of new works by five artist members for the October Gallery Showcase at 6 tonight.

The invitation-only preview will feature monotype prints by Mary FitzGerald Beach inspired by her recent trip to Ireland, numerous small landscapes and seascapes by oil painter Ron Grauer, collages of kimonos and Japanese ceremonial gift packets by Julie Smith, mixed media paintings on paper by Jan Wagstaff and oil paintings by Philip Thorngate.

The show will be on display through Nov. 5 in the Barney Segal Room at the CAA galleries on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth. For further information, call 624-6176.

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

bear cubs...maternity clothes...witch dolls...and cords. Read on...

California QuiltMakers As that wonderfully wild celebration of Halloween approaches, **CALIFORNIA QULTMAKERS** is prepared. Come see their handcrafted selection of large and small witch dolls, and other dolls appropriate to the season. No two are alike, each is made of quilt fabric, and they can't help but liven up your house wherever placed. Be sure to see the seasonal table runners - all in colorful quilt fabrics and well priced from $39! And of course, this small shop is crammed with quilts themselves - mini to king size, traditional and contemporary. Ocean at Monte Verde, Carmel. 625-2815.

catherine's

It seems what everyone likes at **catherine's**, along with the distinctive, easy clothes there, is her helpful, personal service. She knows her stock and she knows how to find what you're looking for. So, if you're looking for a wool and cashmere blend blazer in straw color or houndstooth check blazer in taupe and black, or any group of separates like Maria Rodriques' outstanding new group in rust and black, or tailored blouses, unusual accessories - suggest you come to **catherine's** and let her find it for you! It works every time! 405 Calle Principal, Monterey, 646-1565.

St. Nick's Loft

What do Santa, the Tin Woodsman and Uncle Sam have in common? They are all present at **ST. NICK'S LOFT** in the form of collectable nutcrackers from Germany. Each is designed by nutcracker master, Herr Christian Ulbricht (representing a 300 year old company), whom you will have a chance to meet! A special signing event will be held here on Wednesday, Oct. 22 from 1 to 4pm. Better mark your calendar now. As you know, this shop has other nutcrackers as well as ornaments of every description made by the Hutchins family and local artisans. See you the 22nd! The Barnyard, 622-7144.

Tiger Lily Florist One glance into **TIGER LILY FLORIST** and you'll know it's fall! Everywhere you look you see glorious fall flowers and dries in many varieties, natural and dry garlands and wreaths, fantastic orchid baskets (made to order), & lots more. As you know, Licia also offers a variety of special gifts - attractive Oriental boxes, vases, celedon dishes, fall colored candles in many sizes, natural looking fruit (pomegranates, clusters of grapes, pears, etc.) and she says new shipments arrive each day. As always, this shop makes a vivid seasonal statement. Enjoy! On the corner of 7th & San Carlos, Carmel. 625-1029.

MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS

Turn a toddler into a bear cub! Joan has brown terry/chenille yarn, all fuzzy and nice, and a pattern (her own!) replete with ears and all you have to do is knit! It's adorable! And you should see her mountains of new yarn! A rainbow color range of machine washable 100% wool, only $3.49 a ball. For a medium adult sweater, $35! Also the incredibly popular Encore yarn now in a lighter weight, full range of colors, only $2.80 a ball. Ideal for baby blankets. See Joan's evening purse kit. By Corde,in black or red, knits up fast, would make a perfect gift! **MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS**, 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.

Prim & Proper

Fall fashions with a flair from **PRIM & PROPER**! And it's a storeful! Whatever your needs - suits, cords, jackets, cardigans, petite or missy sizes, you'll find it all right here. For instance, 100% wool crepe suits in plum or navy by Vinci; David Brooks cords in black, brown, nutmeg, moss green and blue; an attractive petite group by Liz Claibourn includes jackets, skirts, pants, sweaters and blouses in black, red and olive. Need a sweater? Chenille cardigans, vests and pullovers in super colors and good prices! 553 Lighthouse, PG. 372-5563.

Are you sick of having your carpets so-called "cleaned" when within only a few weeks the spots and traffic areas reappear? For the past 48 years that has been the cry of hundreds of homeowners who have been left bewildered. It is most likely that the spots and soils were merely driven down into the carpet pile, eventually returning onto the surface. Why not have **THE BELMONT METHOD** give you a total cleaning so that those spots and soils *never* return! Call 625-3242 for your free estimate.

harriet duncan

The new **HARRIET DUNCAN** in the Crossroads (it is soooooo lovely!) has received many new shipments of fall separates. An exciting new line, Max & Mabel, comes in blacks and browns with unusual combinations of both. Smart detail includes reversible jacket with reversible pockets! The new Wellmore group in a lovely wool blend, and the latest from DaRue, 100% wool crepe jackets in corn flower, fuchsia, black; and silk tweed jackets in navy & sand, matching pants, solid vest, polka dotted shirt, etc. Separates to be mixed and matched at will. Next door to Pezzini's, Crossroads, Carmel. 624-4912.

Chatterbaux Children's Shoppe

CHATTERBAUX has an amazing selection of winter coats (gently worn, you know) for children of all ages. Saw a beautiful full-length navy wool and brown leather coat with such labels as the Gap and Nieman Marcus. Hurry on over! Check out the Halloween costumes rack, Ginny's remarkable Steiff collection (probably the only one in town, now) her new Little Tykes toys which keep coming, and by all means see her new playmats - a horse, tiger and panda. Perfect for taking naps, watching tv, etc. For those of you in maternity clothes, they're here in fall and winter styles. 157 Fountain, PG. 647-8701.

Russell's plea continues - have you a Leica in your closet? Or an early Nikon, Canon,

Hasselblad, Linhof or Contax? These cameras are very much in need, so you'd be wise to check out your closets, attics, basements, call your grandparents, parents, older brother or sister and just see if a pre-1971 camera might still be around catching dust. Russell Levin of the **LEVIN GALLERY** wants to buy certain early cameras and will gladly pay hundreds, even thousands for the ***right*** one. Call him at 649-1166 if you find one and he'll tell you what it's worth over the phone. 408 Calle Principal, Monterey.

CHOMP offers classes of great interest. Here are two: **"Begin & Win"**, a program of exercise walking geared for novice exercisers and "Living a Healthy Life with Chronic Conditions". Call 625-4708 for more information.

Don't forget the **Clemente Piano Trio** brought by the Chamber Music Society on **Friday, Oct. 10**, Sunset Center. Call 625-2212.

Back October 24. Off on Vacation!

Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

SOCIAL EVENTS

CHUCK SCARDINA PHOTOS

Stephen Mercurio, general manager of Robles Del Rio Lodge, samples Carmel Valley Fire Department's Hog-Wild Chili during Great Bowls of Fire at the Holman Ranch.

Chili Cookoff Judges Jeff Frye, Wendy Brody, Josie Diaz, Randy Randazzo and Bob Bussinger decide the chili champions.

GREAT BOWLS OF FIRE! *Chili Cook-off inflames Valley*

THE CARMEL Valley Chamber of Commerce Fourth Annual "Great Bowls of Fire!" Chili Cook-off took place Sept. 22 at the Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley.

Call me prejudiced — I don't care! As a firm advocate of nepotism and an undeclared judge, I state that the chili "Roadkill," cooked by Carmel Pine Cone staffers **Gilda Soulé, Patti Saunders** and **Tim Cadigan** was the best. Nepotism aside, their entry was truly delicious because the large pieces of beef simmered for hours, making the chili melt in your mouth.

Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

But, let's hear it for the others: the one called "Screaming Hot," cooked by the Running Iron Restaurant and the Carmel Valley Market and an entry named "Cabo-Wabo Chilli!" I loved the Carmel Volunteer Fire Department's "Hog-Wild Chili" too, which won first prize. It was filled with wild boar sausage which, in this gourmand's mind, can't be topped anywhere in the world!

Celebrity judges (crooks who take bribes —I know this because I was a judge once) — **Wendy Brodie, Bob Bussinger, Josie Diaz, Jeff Frye, Cathi Fox** and **Randy Randazzo,** gave out prizes for Best Amateur and Professional Chili, Best Decorated Table and The Peoples' Choice, while the biggest crowd ever — more than 300 people, sampled the delicious hot chili. I spied **Shane** and **Stewart Fuller, Kay Kirkland** and **Ann Olivier** and all the gals from the chamber working hard there.

Hostess, Holman Ranch owner **Dorothy McEwen,** together with Chamber President **Pam Norton,** made sure that everyone was seated in the wonderful rose-scented patio, where delicious salads and libations were offered. Inside the old western-styled theater waited silent auction items galore, donated from just about every vineyard in the county, as well as restaurants, shopping centers and banks. All of the funds benefited the chamber.

When the Cachagua Playboys started their marvelous western-style music, all there were stompin' their feet to the fast and furious music!

Dorothy McEwen, chili hostess and Holman Ranch owner, straddles a bull seat while CVCC president Pat Norton holds on for dear life during the "Great Bowls of Fire" chili cookoff.

At the entrance to the cookoff waited a nifty-looking 1973 Mercedes Benz SL-540 convertible, which was donated by **Peter Coakley.** At $100 a ticket, a lucky winner will capture the car at the Monte Carlo Night bash on Oct. 25 in Carmel Valley. The funds will go directly to the Help Our Park Fund (HOP) in Carmel Valley.

This year's chili cookoff was truly a blazing hot success!

■ Sun shines for Barnyard's Eighth Art and Wine Festival

"What is it about a tiny taste of wine together with a small wedge of cheese that sends you to Nirvana?" I asked a gentlemen wearing a delightful straw boater, who stood ahead of me in line at one of the tasting booths at the Barnyard's Eighth Annual Art and Wine Festival.

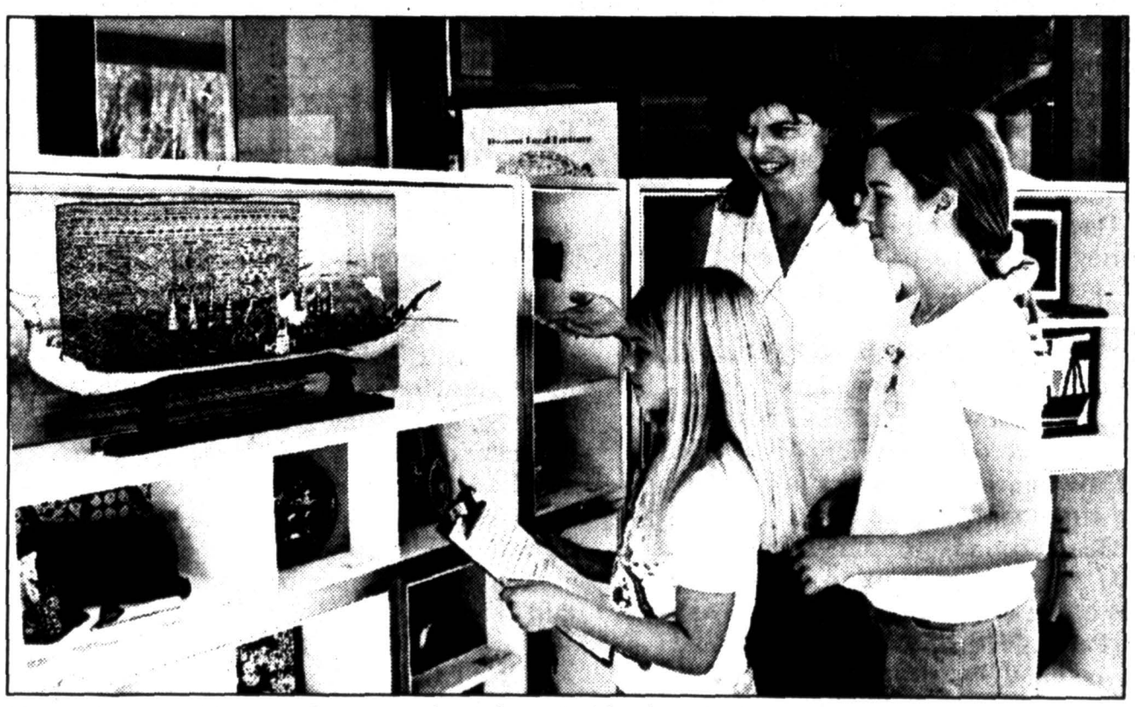
"Isn't it grand — a lovely warm day, flowers and this?" he answered, nodding his head, and adding, "I think the acidity of the wine blends well with the mellow taste of cheese."

I agreed and continued moseying amongst the loveliest gathering of artists, flowers and shops there is on the peninsula.

The Barnyard, with balloons aloft and large posters advertising Saturday's event, was awash in visitors. And one very intelligent, beautiful black Labrador retriever, wearing an emerald green collar emblazoned with green jewels, knew where all the best appetizers were.

It was wonderful to be able to walk into artist's studios and chat. **Mary Titus,** her large canvasses filled with animals, was a delight to watch. She indicated that she had sold a few paintings.

Pianist **Jonathan Lee** played his soft, lyrical ballads as people found shady spots



Young Marissa Houston-Carico with Melissa Pickford and Alex Houston-Carico gaze at the items that the Museum on Wheels displayed at the Barnyard Art and Wine Festival Saturday.

Bradley Jones and Geronima Dehabarza offer delicious appetizers to Joan and Dana Rositano Saturday at the Barnyard.

Artist Mary Titus sits among her huge animal paintings, part of the Barnyard Art and Wine Festival.

SOCIAL EVENTS

Hostess Beverly Cook, secretary Connie Perry, president Peggy Shirrel, program chair Ann Troia and past president Shirleymae Conte chat at the Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated annual dinner at the Elks Lodge in Monterey.

Docent volunteer Arthur Babcock shows his Dobsonion telescope Saturday at the MIRA Star Party held at Chews Ridge.

to sit down and savor the foods and wines.

I always look forward to the Barnyard festivals and will return in '98.

■ Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated assemble for annual dinner

The stars that night were big and bright at the Elks Lodge in Monterey, where on Sept. 20 the Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated welcomed many guests to their annual dinner.

In a related aside, you may ask, "What is Terminal Velocity (TV)?" TV is what happens to free-flyers, those parachuted souls who jump from planes. At first, they accelerate wildly as they drop. Then, they fall at a constant rate of speed called Terminal Velocity. More later — trust me on this.

The dinner boasted silent and live auctions replete with golf packages, dinners, furniture, a wine-filled wheelbarrow, sailing on the bay plus more than 40 other donated items.

State Senator and Master of Ceremonies **Bruce McPherson** welcomed Assemblyman **Peter Frusetta;** Republican **Bill McCampbell,** a declared candidate against Democrat Sam Farr; U.S. Congressman. **Marc Del Piero,** board member of the State Water Resources Control Board; **Louis Calcagno,** ex-officio of the California Coastal Commission, who is running for the Monterey County Supervisorial seat in the Third District, and many others at that oh-so-lively bash.

During a delicious steak dinner, all of the above spoke briefly, mainly to ask friends to present a strong front at the voting booths next year. Bill McCampbell's described a humorous, but frustrating, confrontation with Pat Keil, publisher of the Monterey County Herald, wherein he tried to place an ad that equated Farr's acceptance of PAC money with "bribes." The ad ran, but both parties agreed to cross out the word "bribe" and let the readers fill in the blanks.

Frank Conte sang the national anthem and President **Peggy Shirrel** introduced the guest speaker, **James McCormick.**

McCormick, a professional sky-diver, showed gorgeous pictures of sky-divers looking like angels soaring about the universe. His speech, "How to Exceed Terminal Velocity," dealt with how to overcome fear before jumping out of a plane. It was indeed apropos at that Republican fundraiser. I watched the politicians' faces as they tried to inculcate the symbolism of the speaker's brave words into their own fearful political battles.

Chairperson **Ann Troia**, **Shirleymae Conte** and hostess **Beverly Cook,** were applauded for making the dinner a very distinctive one indeed.

■ MIRA looks to the stars

"Man's a lonely beast, always looking to the universe for answers."

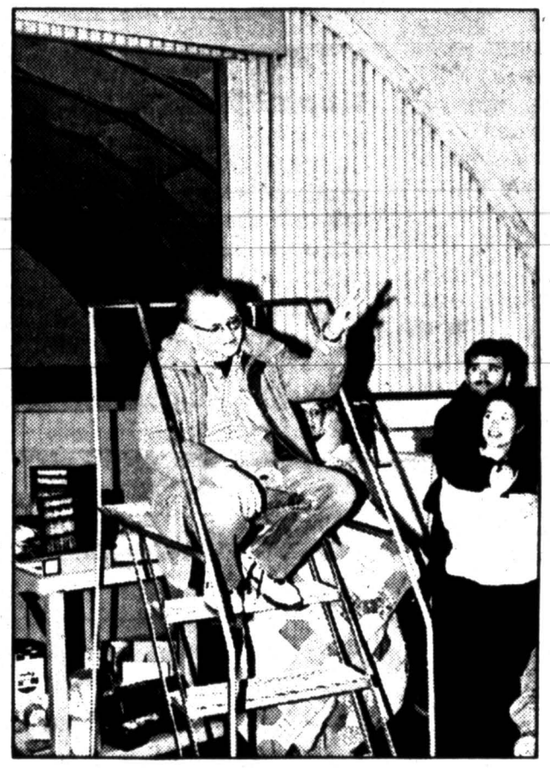
— Paul Gauguin

No symphony, no poem, no work of art can compare to the stars that brighten our heavens with their grand designs.

That's why I didn't mind driving the last six miles of that hellish road to Chews Ridge to attend the special star party sponsored by the Friends of the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA). Last Saturday evening, 40 of us caught a glimpse of the universe through MIRA's 36-inch research telescope, poised 4,000 feet above the valley.

Even though it was cold out and we had to climb a few flights of stairs to get to the telescope, the feeling was akin to what someone on the moon might experience when he sees the earth rise for the first time. Indescribable! Those who kept expecting more, got it!

Laura Cohan, administrator of MIRA, introduced **Gordon Jones,** chairman of the board of directors; **Dr. Craig Chester,** astronomer and one of the founders of MIRA; and **Dr. Bruce Weaver,** president, astronomer and founder of MIRA. Chester called Weaver a prestigious scientist who attended several astronomy lectures worldwide from Japan to Washington, D.C. this year.



Bruce Weaver, astronomer and founder/president of MIRA, lectures at the star party.

Weaver spoke as we watched the bright orange sun set in the west and the skies darken. Mentioning that the telescope is a research telescope, Weaver explained that it works on solar power, a windmill and generators. He stated further that the atmospheric conditions on Chews Ridge are perfect for telescopes. Using laymen's terms, he discussed binary stars, nebulae, clusters and galaxies that MIRA researches. "Oh, let's look at a star directly above us," he said, calling the star "Vega."

We did and it was the thrilling.

Several amateur and professional people came and set up their telescopes; some took astral photographs, and many camped overnight there.

Next time, I'm going to camp there too.

For more information about MIRA, call 883-1000.

■ *Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week in The Pine Cone. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.*

Brix is now...
"Bricks Restaurant"
No matter how you spell it,
it's still means good food!
BRICKS Restaurant
Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th • Carmel
Open Tuesday thru Sunday
Dinner only • From 5 pm
Upstairs (Elevator) • Res. recommended
(408) 626-1999
Dine before 6:30 PM Sun-Thurs and recieve... 20% OFF
Good on food items only. Not valid with any other offer or coupon. Expires 10/31/97

TASTE A TRADITION
Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting
fandango
CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous
MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood
HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams
Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

New This Week

TREE CLIMBER NEEDED, with experience and groundsperson. 899-3664. 10/10

FRONT DESK POSITION, PT/FT. Call the Sundial Lodge at 624-8578. 10/24

1988 VOLVO, 240 GL wagon 5D, grey with tan interior, 5 speed, manual. Mint, $7500.00, 656-0636. 10/10

REWARD FOR RETURN of bifocal steel frame eyeglasses, lost between San Carlos & library. Rogers, Carmel Inn, 624-8336. 10/3

LOST, SILVER WATCH on Scenic Drive, Carmel, (9/28), during a shoot for KSBW News. Stephanie-626-8875. 10/3

Autos for Sale

1988 VOLVO, 240 GL wagon 5D, grey with tan interior, 5 speed, manual. Mint, $7500.00. 656-0636. 10/10

Arts and Antiques

19TH CENTURY DIEBOLD SAFE, 5 ft. x 3 ft. x 3 ft. Combination lock. 423-7314. 10/3

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30-Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/ owner Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 11/28

Classic Cars

BEAUTIFULLY RESTORED CLASSIC 1955 DeSOTO, Fireflight, Sportman hardtop. 423-7314. 10/3

Furniture for Sale

DREXEL CHINA HUTCH, also table with 3 leaves, both $650.00. Oak entertainment center, $250.00. 620-1940 9/26

Help Wanted

EXPERIENCED MANICURIST, booth rental. Well established, aggressive salon. Call 373-7746. 10/10

RESPONSIBLE RETAIL SALES ASSOCIATE needed for neat and fun Carmel Plaza store. Must work Monday, Wednesday, and some Sundays. Pay is DOE. Call 622-0555. 10/3

OFFICE SUPPORT PERSON, part-time. Small office, organizational skills, some computer knowledge. Flex. hours, afternoons, approximately 2 days/week. Fax resume to: SBC, 656-1440 or call 656-1444, 9am-5pm. 10/3

PAPYRUS-Carmel Plaza, PT/FT position available. 626-6441. 10/3

TREE CLIMBER NEEDED, with experience and groundsperson. 899-3664. 10/10

FRONT DESK POSITION, FT/PT. Call the Sundial Lodge at 624-8578. 10/24

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT
95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.
Self contained, sleeps 6.
$75 a night plus cleaning deposit.
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-3320

NOTHIN' TO DO?
See the Peninsula Calendar *for a daily list of what's happening*

Misc. For Sale

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4941 eves. TF

MILITARY CLOTHING, memorabilia, medals, patches, & C-rations. 449-1369. 10/3

VCR FOR SALE! Only good for taping TV programs, needs some work. $50.00/obo. 649-0837. 10/3

Services

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPYEDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING

(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given
including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER / HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

HOUSE AND/OR PET SITTING. Native Carmelite returned from Europe for winter

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

months. Impeccable local references from both 2 footed & 4 footed friends 622-0341 10/3

SLIPCOVERS AND BEDDING BY STEPHANIE. 583-9646, experienced 15 years. 10/17

Situation Wanted

RETIRED, FIT, SINGLE SEMI-PRO WOODWORKER will trade 1/2 time work for occupancy of your caretaker space. For me a income stretcher, for you a real bargain. Reply: c/o Adam Kaiser, 67 Sunset Drive, Watsonville, CA 95076. 10/3

Situation Wanted

MYSTERY SHOPPERS
Would you like to be paid for occasional shopping assignments at local stores & restaurants, especially if you live within a 25 mile radius of Carmel? To request an application, send a cover letter, including name, address and phone number to: Shop 'n Chek, Attn: FPD 788. P.O. Box 740045, Atlanta, GA 30374-0045 (send the ad) or visit our web site at shopnchek.com and send us email including your name, address and phone number to: shopchek@shopnchek.com and the FPD CODE # above.

YOUNG PROFESSIONAL WOMAN seeks family/home that desires **personal chef**, (healthy cuisine) and /or **household manager** (budget, manage personnel & service people, shopping, etc.) C.N.A., H.H.A. Certified if needed. Lifetime local. Excellent references. Jennifer. 484-6120. 10/10

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 10/17

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
CALL 624-0162

Do you have something to sell? A service to offer? A house to rent?
Do you want to reach your targeted market at the best rate?
Do you want to reach 40,000-plus readers every Friday Morning?

Then call Christine today to place your classified ad in The Carmel Pine cone

624-0162
and ask about our promotional rate!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971769

The following persons are doing business as **JLH ENTERPRISES, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.**

JENNIFER LEIGH HERRENKOHL, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jennifer Leigh Herrenkohl

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

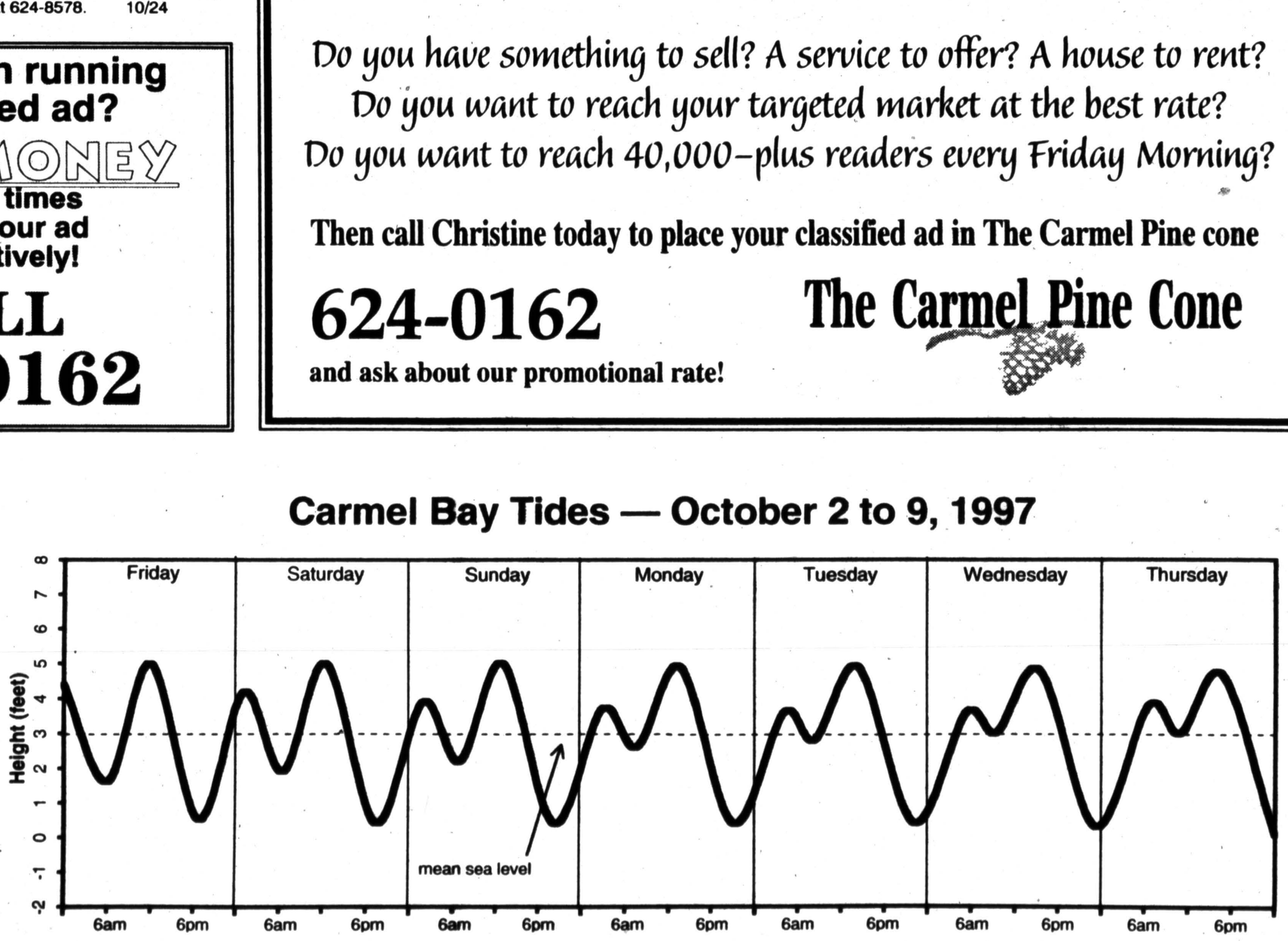
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1003)

FAX IT
624-8463

Carmel Bay Tides — October 2 to 9, 1997



- Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.
- Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).
- Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.
- Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. 375-6206 10/17

CLASSICAL BALLET

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., (Cecchetti) England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. **622-7334 10/17**

CONSTRUCTION

CARIBOU CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
A tradition of professional excellence in Carmel since 1979! We're your local remodeling specialists. References. **624-1311**. Lic. 658021 TF

FINE FINISH CARPENTRY
Design, Remodeling, skylights. Beveled and stained glass installation. Door and Locks: Baldwin, Jado, Schlage. Lockhart artists. **722-4504, 231-5258 Pager 10/24**

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax **620-1334.** TF

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE $100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and delivered. Stacking available. 372-0665. 10/24

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $18 per man-hour. **393-0209.** TF

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. **384-3619** or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. **655-5847.** TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. **375-9684.** TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil **625-3307**. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. **624-8218.** TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?
Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. **643-1612.**
www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. **Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676.** TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

TRULY LOVING CARE
Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie **655-5301.** TF

PET SUPPLY

TASTY CAT TREATS
Dried shaved tuna. No Chemicals/Preservatives. $3.00 14Gr. Pkg. Check or money order to Marcross Unlimited, P.O. Box 8551, Santa Cruz, 95061. (408)438-0909. 10/17

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric **899-2225.** TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199.** TF

UPSHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prics. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665TF**

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **626-3120 or Pager 642-8833.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. **624-9555** TF

WINDOWS UNLIMITED
Strictly owner-operated Free estimates. Full liability insurance and licensed. Excellent local references. 25% off first time discount. **624-5810 Pager: 642-8741** 10/10

DRIVEWAY • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL PAVING

Residential & Commercial
Driveways · Parking Lots · Subdivisions

Asphalt Paving · Grading · Asphalt Curbs · Concrete Work
Chip Sealing · Seal Coating
Sewer & Pipeline Construction · Asphalt Resurfacing

FREE ESTIMATES

TOLL-FREE 800-472-6483

GRANITE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY SINCE 1922

MONTEREY 657-1700 **SALINAS 424-1555**

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call:
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971789

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST SILKSCREEN; T-SHIRT SHOP, 215 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.**

CHODCO INC., 215 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Leonard Chodosh, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 15, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC942)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971793

The following persons are doing business as **HOME IS WHERE THE ART IS, 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca 93921.**

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS INCORPORATED, CA, 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Paul Miller, Secretary/ Treasurer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC943)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971745

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST P & S, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, Ca 93955.**

MICHAEL S. MANAS, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

PAMELA M. MANAS, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Pamela Manas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec., 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC944)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971691

The following persons are doing business as **GLORIA JEAN'S GOURMET COFFEES, 436 Northridge Shopping Center, Salinas, CA 93906.**

BRIAN KEITH DOUGLAS, 1531 McKinnon St. #E, Salinas, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Brian Douglas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC945)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971787

The following persons are doing business as **SQUEEGEES N'TOWELS, 906 Trinity, Seaside, Ca 93955.**

KENNEY LEE BRYANT, SR., 906 Trinity, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kenney Lee Bryant, Sr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971814

The following persons are doing business as **AL FRESCO LANDSCAPING, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923**

DONALD CHARLES BLACK, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

DEBORAH L. BLACK,27680 SChulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife..

(s) Donald Black

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 19, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1997.

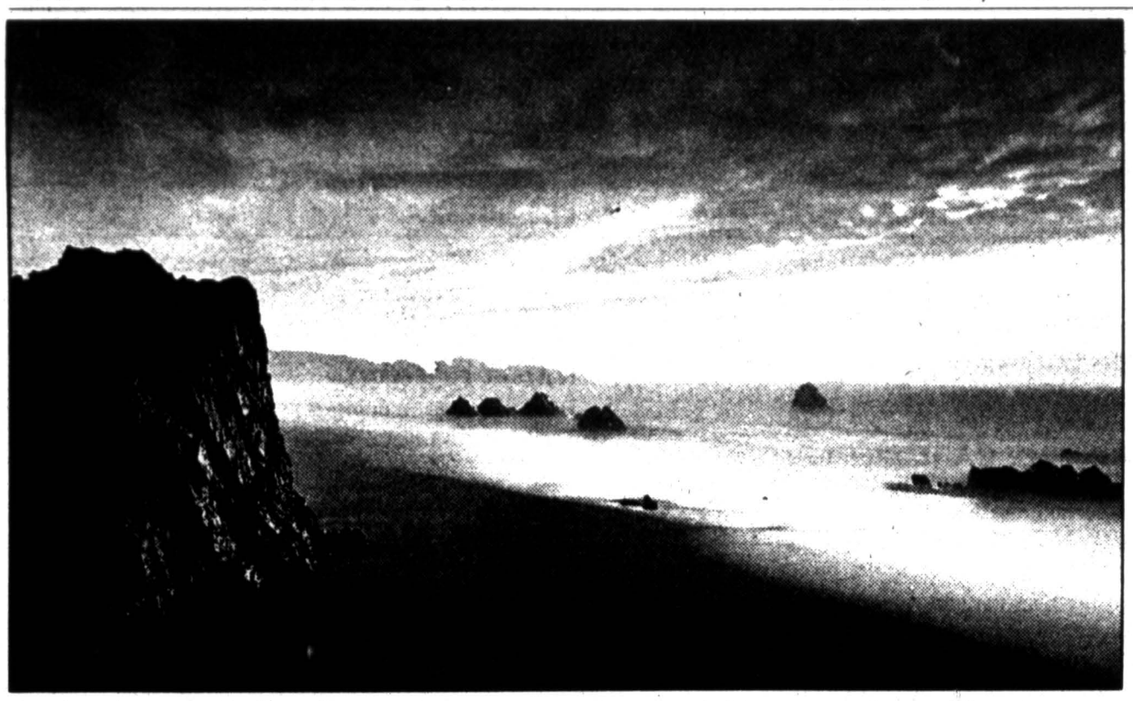
Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1005)

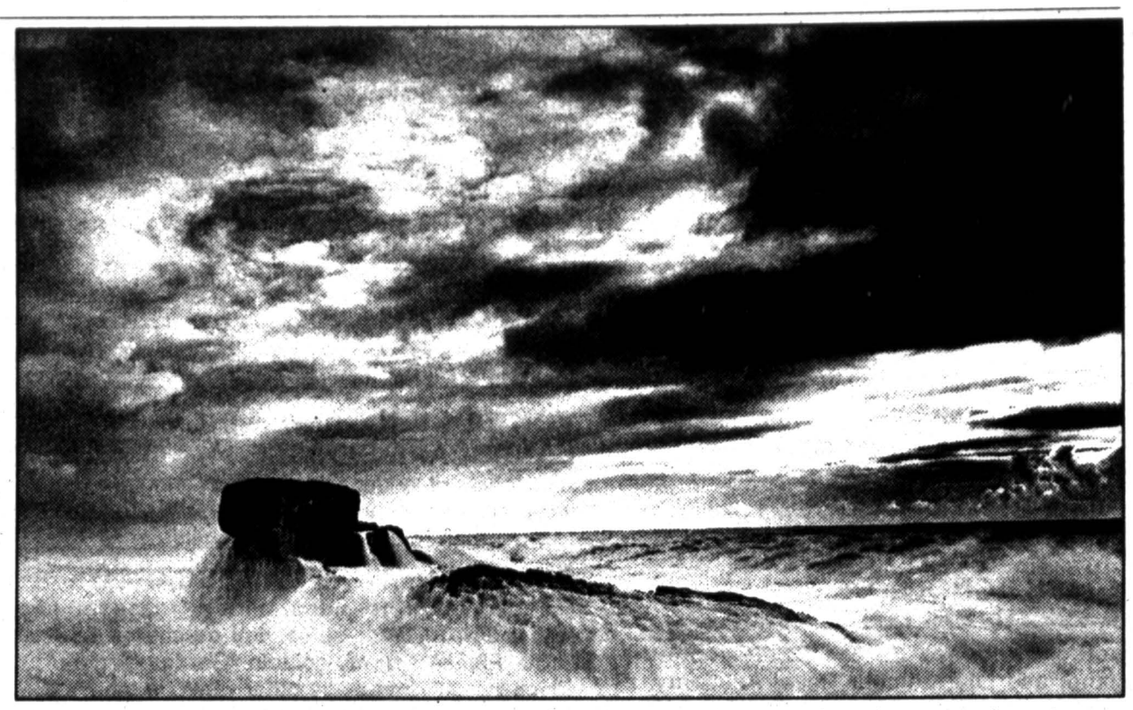
Legals in the Pine Cone are accrurate and low cost . . . call

(408) 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone



Brad Cole's new book, 'The Last Dream', is populated with haunting images of the Monterey Peninsula.



The volume was published by the Center for Photographic Art, headquartered in Sunset Center, Carmel. Its images date back as far as 1985.

BRAD COLE SEDUCES VIEWERS INTO HIS 'LAST DREAM'

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

WALT WHITMAN once wrote, "I dream in my dream all the dreams of the other dreamers, and I become the other dreamers."

Whitman's statement — preposterous, eerie, yet somehow true — might also be attributable to one of Carmel's own emerging artists. And artist he is, as his life and his work are intertwined.

For years, Brad Cole thought and planned, recorded, photographed, experimented, charmed and climbed his own threshold of artistic innovation, making him the dreamer of other's dreams. But his dream is now tangible. It's in the form of the 30-something artist's first, and just released, major print endeavor titled "Last Dream." The book is published by Carmel's Center for Photographic Art.

All the "Last Dream" images originated on the Peninsula and date as early as 1985. Cole explains he considers it important to photograph where he lives. After moving from the Los Angeles area 15 years ago, he realizes that this region is special and rare.

"Any subject matter can attract me," he says. "It's not about what's in front of the lens. It has to transcend the subject matter. A person, an artifact or this land usually has a certain resonance for me, and that becomes the basis for my work. It is this internal response that leads me to photograph." And this is also what compelled him to stay in this area.

Dream-like flow

The images in the book, Cole says, are significant because they can stand on their own and also they inspire what he describes as a "dream-like flow." But the dream's identity is ambiguous, he says. "This dream could really be anyone's: my dream, your dream, it could be the last dream of the human race."

> *'I set up the camera and 'expect' the magic to happen. I'm waiting for the grace to come in — the gift.'*
>
> **— Brad Cole**

And how does Cole form his stark images? He uses a fickle and eccentric 5-by-7-inch view camera and is devoted to the darkroom. His camera is a rarity from the 1930s and offers high resolution, meaning it produces a very sharp image. A negative of this film is the size a human hand. It allows Cole greater definition when working in his darkroom.

His camera is a massive wooden piece of equipment which reveals the image upside down — the photographer is shaded by a cloth. Cole says this more cumbersome and slow photographic process makes him, "Consider what I'm doing."

Cole's artistry culminates in the developing of his own prints. In the photographic world, Cole is recognized as a master printer. He says he would consider having someone else print his work, but has not found anyone who is good enough.

"I'm a perfectionist," he explains. "The darkroom is the biggest part of the process. Sometimes it takes years to get a print right."

The biggest challenge in putting the book together, for Cole, was not the same obstacle many young, unrecognized artists face: Money. Cole was the recipient of a grant from the Center for Photographic Art. The grant was designated especially for his book by two photographic patrons, Austin and Kathleen Barrows, formerly of Pacific Grove.

Cole says the challenge lay in adapting something he originally designed for the screen into book form. The "Last Dream" goes back to a slide show Cole did in 1994 at the Monterey Museum of Art called "Another Room." In that show, Cole combined his images in succession with music and harmonies, motion and editorial judgment. People responded well to this "mini-film," and Cole found that he had discovered his voice. It was that voice and that first eye-opening exhibition that Cole developed into his first book.

Well-rounded

The artist says he thinks of himself as a photographer, filmmaker and finally a kind of self-taught composer. It's when he puts all these things together that he considers his chosen craft well-rounded. The "Last Dream" Cole says, contains all these elements. By finishing the project, Cole says he taught himself how to ascend to some of his theories in his art.

"Sometimes I'll be out all day and not photograph because the worst thing I can do is to force a photograph. Then I'm not getting into the flow of the day to see where my instincts tell me to go — maybe I should be doing something else or be somewhere else. Or just looking, enjoying . . . I set up the camera and 'expect' the magic to happen. I'm waiting for the grace to come in — the gift."

Color photographs featured at Foundation gallery

The color group of the Carmel Foundation's photo workshop will have current works displayed in the activities building Hallway Gallery through Oct. 31.

The Foundation is located at Eighth Avenue and Lincoln and is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

GALLERY AMERICANA

AN UNEQUALED SELECTION...
CARMEL'S LARGEST GALLERY

'Moonlit Night" 34"x40" OIL

OVANES BERBERIAN
MODERN MASTER OF COLOR, LIGHT, HARMONY AND TEXTURE

Gallery Americana presents a one man show for Ovanes Berberian

Artist Reception Saturday, October 11, 5-7pm
Show continues through November

Lincoln & Sixth • P.O. Box 6146 • Carmel-By-The-Sea, California 93921 • (408) 624-5071
REFER TO THIS PINE CONE AD AND RECEIVE THE NEWSLETTER "STATE OF THE ART" FREE!

Special Dinner for Two With Bottle of Wine $35 PLUS TIP & TAX ON FULL VALUE

Choose any two entrees from the choices below.
Includes Soup or Salad, Cheesecake & Coffee...and a bottle of MG Vallejo Chardonnay or Cabernet Sauvignon

NEW YORK STEAK (10 OZ.)
FILET MIGNON (8 OZ.)
SALMON FILET (Poached or Broiled) With Hollandaise Sauce
DR. HOLLIDAY'S RIBS
In our special Honey Glaze
DAILY FISH SPECIAL
ROAST CHICKEN OF THE EMPIRE
Half chicken seasoned & roasted to golden brown

Expires 10-10-97 • Subject to availability. (Not to be used with any other offers.)

A local favorite for 33 years, visitors to CARMEL will find themselves welcomed as old friends!

FULL BAR
LUNCH & DINNER

625-6765
Carmel-by-the-Sea

DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD

RED LION TAVERN

We are proud to offer GOURMET-TO-GO Restaurant Delivery. Call 625-1222

Real Estate

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

October 3-9

Quail Creek Ranch

CORPORATE RETREAT • FAMILY COMPOUND • VINEYARD • ORGANIC FARM • EQUESTRIAN CENTER • CAR, BOAT OR PLANE COLLECTORS DREAM STORAGE FACILITY • MOVIE SET • SPORTS TRAINING FACILITY...The possibilities are endless for this very private and secure estate. On 140 level acres, Quail Creek Ranch offers convenient freeway access, abundant water, 6 quality houses, a covered, 67,000 sq. ft. free span arena with "shadowless lighting," various barns, other significant buildings and much more! The main house is 7600+ sq. ft. with an indoor pool. An absolutely unbelievable, amazing and breathtaking property! Offered at $6,950,000.

Offered by Shashi Barfield & Craig Boswell of Alain Pinel Realtors

ALAIN PINEL

San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel 622-1040

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of September 7-13, 1997

CARMEL

CAMINO REAL & 9TH #2SE: $630,000
Frank & Alfreda Faraone to William R & Alice Englander
MISSION ST 3 SW 11TH: $370,000
Jane B Dunaway to Nicholas P & Debra J Jewell
507 AGUAJITO RD: $1,000,000
Margaret Radunich to Lewis E & Mary S Adams
CAMINO REAL & 2ND 8SW: $700,000
Charles B & Idell A Lehman to James B & Joni Kahn Well
26234 INSPIRATION AV: $525,000
Jsa Construction Inc to Garry Samuels

CARMEL VALLEY

165 DEL MESA CARMEL: $399,000
Robert M Jr & Harriet Spicer Allan to Jere W Smith
295 HACIENDA CARMEL: $155,000
Elizabeth E Foley to Fred & Elleen F Rels
HACIENDA CARMEL: $93,000
Thomas S & Betty S Taylor to Elizabeth E Foley
5492 QUAIL MEADOWS DR: $655,000
Quail Lodge Inc to Toni Field
9918 CLUB PLACE LN: $425,000
Peggy N Sutton to Laura R Finney

PEBBLE BEACH

1151 SOMBRIA LN: $5,875,000
Robert R & Sally E Anderson to Peter H & Jennifer Roberts
2805 RACCOON TRAIL: $360,000
Suzanna K Powell to Carol F Bovat
4060 EL BOSQUE DR: $410,000
Carl E Norberg to Henning A & Florence E Edlund
1047 RODEO RD: $446,000
Joseph W Earnshaw to Cyndi B Strasburger
1131 MESTRES DR: $490,000
Bruce Leland & Kathleen Susan Shaw to Eve Devincenzi
1439 LISBON LN: $1,800,000
Austin & Kathleen M Barrows to Richard S & Amanda R Gourley

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

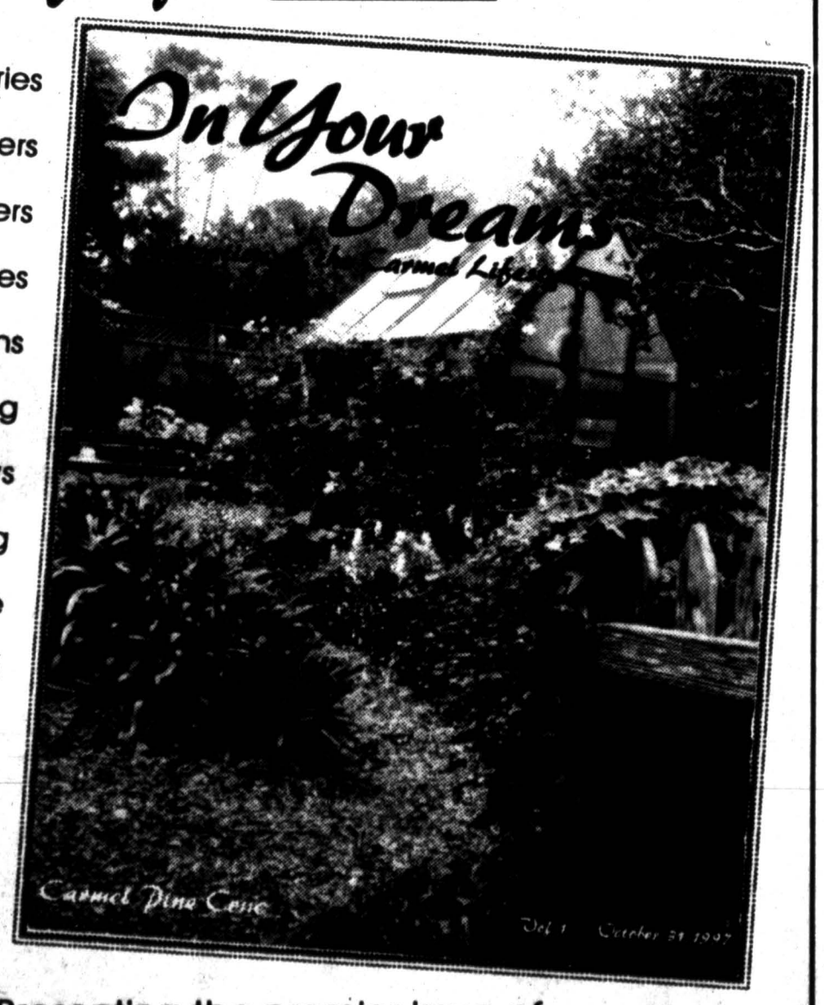
BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE (except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

A Dream of an Opportunity for your Business

galleries
designers
computers
antiques
kitchens
plumbing
windows
flooring
furniture
architects
remodelers
accessories



Presenting the premier issue of
On Your Dreams
Our new full color, glossy publication

Coming Oct 31st

- Focusing on exquisite homes in our area.
- 20,000 copies read by upscale customers
- Affordable rates

Call 624-0162

And turn this dream opportunity into a reality!

PACIFIC GROVE CHARMER
841 JUNIPERO AVE.
OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-3

This cottage is a Classic! Located near Washington Pk, & 10 min. walking distance to the beach. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, 850 sq. ft. Free standing wood burning stove in very attractive, sunny living room. Great privacy in large yard, completely fenced. Hot tub in idyllic setting in the privacy of the yard. Detached garage with laundry room added on. Priced at $249,500

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

626-4972

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

ABALONE COVE

4.4 private oceanfront acres at magnificent Abalone Cove, just 10 miles south of Carmel. Design of the 3 bedroom, 3 bath redwood and stone hideaway inspired by Frank Lloyd Wright. Own nearly 1,000 feet of coastline, hear the crashing surf, enjoy the garden setting.

$1,975,000

DICK FRANKLIN
(408) 620-6334

M|M
M|M

GAIL SCEARCE
(408) 620-6311

Money from 5K race to go toward preserving six buildable canyon lots

By PAUL WOLF

THE 1,000 or so people taking part in the Third Annual Fine Arts 5K this weekend can pride in the fact that their entry fees will go primarily toward hoped-for land acquisitions on the edge of Pescadero Canyon.

While that fact is good news, the sobering reality is that proceeds from the event will be no more than a drop in the bucket.

Most of the money raised from the event — expected to exceed $10,000 — will be channeled through the Carmel Open Space Task Force, which has declared the rugged greenbelt, zoned for homes, to be its top priority.

In addition to the cause of open space, a small share, $500, is committed to the Mayor's Youth Fund.

"A lot of people don't even know about Pescadero Canyon," observed Karen Ferlito, the task force member in charge of the event's fund raising. "It's not fresh in people's minds in the same way that the beach or Carmel Point are in people's awareness," she said. Ferlito also chairs the Carmel Forest & Beach Commission.

The canyon is located on the north side of town just off narrow Second Avenue. The steep, forested canyon has a small stream running through it most of the year. It straddles the Carmel — Pebble Beach boundary, and has been described as "environmentally sensitive" by a private firm that was hired to interpret state coastal regulations.

Six lots have been eligible for development, and, for many years, three land owners have pushed the city to set the parameters for development, or come up with the money to buy.

One property owner, Kermit Dorius, who owns one lot, has a residential building plan now in process with the city. Story poles for his proposed home are clearly visible from Second Avenue near Casanova.

Park for free?

Jim Winterbotham, broker of Carmel Realty, commented that "it is admirable a citizens' group wants to do something for the property owners, who cannot be expected to provide a park for free."

And the U.S. Supreme Court has repeatedly held that property owners must be compensated if they are prohibited from putting their land to a reasonable, economic use.

Winterbotham represents Tim Mallery, who owns four of the six lots in question.

Two "for sale" signs are posted high on trees, still on display two years after Mallery acquired the lots. The former owner put them up, and the new owner doesn't know how to get them down, Winterbotham said. The properties are not currently listed, but Winterbotham and the property owner would interested in hearing from anyone wishing to talk about a purchase.

No appraised value has been disclosed publicly for any of the lots, but city officials have speculated that the lots are

See RACE page 4C

Collision with cow leads to lawsuit against Big Sur Ranch

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A late-night collision with a cow just South of the Bixby Creek Bridge in Big Sur caused "damage to a vehicle and personal injury" to a San Jose woman who has now filed a lawsuit seeking at least $25,000 in damages from Allan Funt Productions.

Funt owns the ranch and the cow that was involved in the collision last Dec. 28.

"Vandals knocked a lock off one of our gates," Allan Funt's son, Peter, told The Pine Cone last week. "They also left the gate open and one of our cows wandered out onto Highway 1 where apparently this woman hit it. She showed up at the ranch with damage to her car, but the cow was not injured," Funt said.

Rowe, who lives in Big Sur, tells a different story. In papers filed with Monterey County Superior Court she claims the gate was left open because of negligence. She also says the cow "lurched" into her vehicle.

Her attorney, Kevin Dougherty of Pacific Grove, says her car was "nearly totaled" and that she suffered "multiple contusions and neurological damage."

Peter Funt said he is surprised that the suit was filed, because he says his insurance company was compensating the woman appropriately, as far as he knew. "We're victims, too," he said, "because vandals are responsible. But I certainly understand the woman being upset."

Dougherty says Funt's insurance company has denied liability and refused to pay anything. And that is why he filed the suit, Dougherty says.

Feature Home

LOVELY CARMEL VALLEY VIEWS will greet you at this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on a little over 1/2 acre. There's formal dining with a river rock fireplace as well as family room off the kitchen. And the swimming pool is perfect for enjoying those sunny Carmel Valley days. **$412,000.**

Special Values...

WONDERFUL POSSIBILITIES! It's not perfect...but it could be. In an area of fine homes, on a private lot of approximately 1.25 acres with serene Carmel Valley views, large solarium, separate guest quarters, family room off the kitchen, and den. Close to schools, shopping and downtown Carmel. **$475,000.**

SOLD

FIRST TIME ON THE MARKET. In the popular Tierra Grande neighborhood of Carmel Valley, offering an open, flexible floorplan, vaulted ceilings, family room, formal dining, & skylights. On a gently sloping one+ acre lot with hot tub, mature landscaping, and views of the valley and mountains. **$450,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

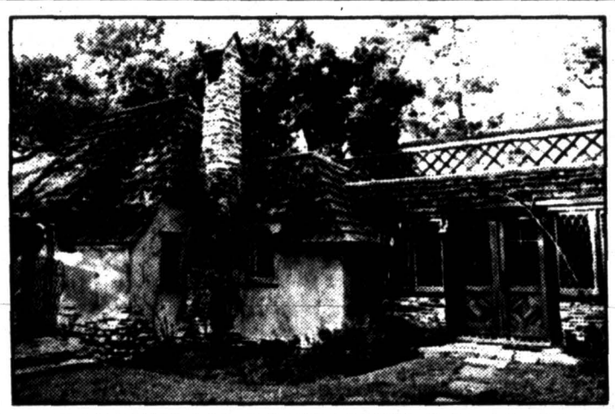
624-3829

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

CORRAL DE TIERRA OAKS
Fabulous custom 3-bdrm, 3-bath home. On a beautifully landscaped 1/2-acre. Lovely Valley views. Private patios. $569,000.

CARMEL RIVERWOOD CONDO
Newly refurbished 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit. 1-Car garage. Patios. Conveniently located for shopping & bus. $259,500.



FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $665,000.

PACIFIC GROVE GEM
A remodeled 2-bedroom home. Convenient location for school & shopping. $295,000.

"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"
Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. $379,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE
A comfortable, custom 1-bedroom home. Large living room. An easy walk to town & beach. $525,00.

MONTEREY HOME
An attractive 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Laguna Grande Lake and Park area. Fenced yard. 2-Car garage. $289,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

REAL ESTATE

RACE
from 3C

worth about $1 million.

Pescadero Canyon has been described as the city's natural "buffer" to the north, just as Hatton Canyon is the buffer to the east, Rio Park to the south and the beach to the west, according to Ferlito, who also chairs the Carmel Forest & Beach Commission.

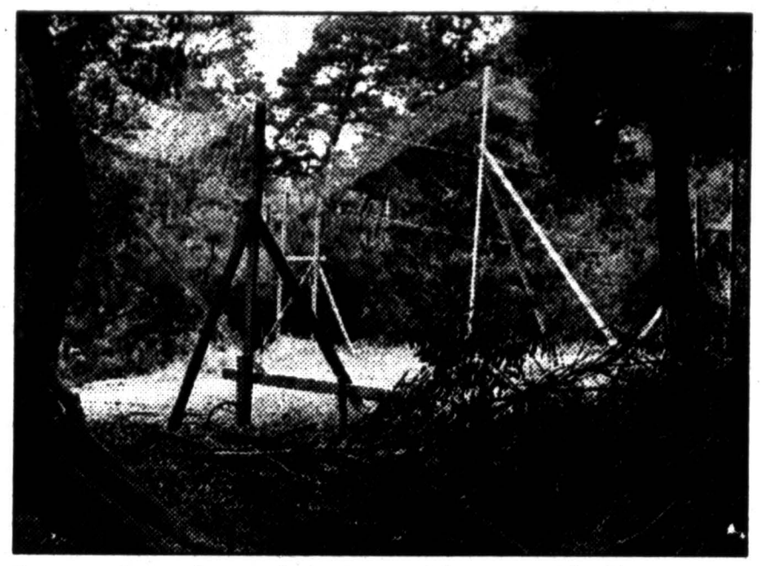
Getting the Point

Ferlito said the $100,000 raised last spring for the acquisition of Carmel Point, an acre of shoreline off Scenic just outside the city limits, came rather easily. The city of Carmel pitched in $10,000 and the rest came from private sources and from some of the proceeds of last year's 5K event ($2,000).

There are two reasons for that: First, the property had good name recognition and a high profile; second, the appraised value of the property owned by Colin Kuster was 350 percent higher than the eventual sale price.

Pescadero Canyon would be a more difficult fund-raising challenge, according to Ferlito.

"We are very interested in assisting the open space task force in acquiring land at Pescadero Canyon," said Zad Leavy, general manager of the Big Sur Land Trust, noting that he cannot comment on whether or not negotiations are now taking place with property owners.



Story poles indicate the size and location of a home proposed for the edge of Pescadero Canyon

5K race director Bill Burleigh said registration has been down slightly this year, and interested runners and walkers may register right up to 8:30 a.m. on Sunday morning. Registration on Saturday is at Vista Lobos from 10 to 4. On race day registration will be near the starting line at the foot of Ocean Avenue.

The gun sounds at 9 a.m. The 3.1-mile trek starts at Scenic and Eighth, proceeds along Scenic past Carmel River State Beach, does a loop and finishes on Scenic just south of Ocean.

NO POINTS!
NO FEES!
7.25% Fixed
Loan amounts up to $1 million
Gail Partin 1-800-501-2001 ext. 300
C♦M♦G Mortgage, Inc.
APR 7.682% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

SECOND NATURE
"Professional Landscape Maintenance"
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation
384-3619
or for same day estimate, leave message
and we'll be notified ASAP ***886-5130***
Owner-Thomas Mickler

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971752

The following persons are doing business as **RANCHO CAR WASH & GIFT GALLERIA, 26265 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923.**

WAYNE L. PRIM, JR., CALIFORNIA, 308 Dorla Court, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

STUART R. SAGAN, CALIFORNIA, 931 Jupiter Street, Incline Village, NV 89450.

DAVID W. FAIRBANK, CALIFORNIA, 216 South Martin, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

KJ MARSHALL MATZINGER, CALIFORNIA, 1661 Choctaw Street, South Lake Tahoe, CA 96150.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) K. Marshall Matzinger, Agent, WILANA, L.L.C.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 21, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1006)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971843

The following persons are doing business as **IN YOUR DREAMS, 4th and Mission, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INCORPORATED, CA. 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kirstie Wilde, President, CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1007)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971832

The following persons are doing business as **BUCQUET PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**

KATHERINE L. BUCQUET, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Katherine L. Bucquet

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971813

The following persons are doing business as **SAND PIPER RESTAURANT, Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC., Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kurt Grasing, President, THE CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1009)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971768

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH COURT REPORTING, MONARCH MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION, CAPTIONING BY THE BAY, UMZEES, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

KELLI ANN RINAUDO, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kelli A. Rinaudo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971760

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL OUTFITTERS, CARMEL COMPANY, CARMEL MERCANTILE, The Morgan House on Lincoln, between Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

ROBERT KELLER, 806 Mary Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert Keller

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971747

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC RUGS GALLERY,170 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

FERAIDOON HAZIN, 309 10th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Feraidoon Hazin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1012)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971755

The following persons are doing business as **PROPAK, 820 Park Row, Suite 592, Salinas, CA 93901.**

IRENE N. MERRILL, 1114 Palo Alto Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Irene N. Merrill

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1013)

T.S. No:W301536Unit Code:WLoan No:82178422153598001/SHAPIRO AP No:187-503-029 AMERICAN SECURITIES COMPANY SUCCESSOR BY MERGER WITH FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF CALIFORNIA, as duly appointed Trustee under the following described Deed of Trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described: Trustor: JERI ANN SHAPIRO RecordedJanuary 14, 1993as Instr. No.03264in Book2897Page1015of Official Records in the office of the Recorder ofMONTEREYCounty, pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recordedJune 18, 1997as Instr. No.9734159 in Book---Page---of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County; YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 12, 1993.UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE.IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. 79 POPPY ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA93924 (If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness). Said Sale of property will be made in as is condition without convenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Said sale will be held on: OCTOBER 22, 1997, AT 12:00 P.M. ON THE MAIN STEPS (AT THE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, INSIDE THE COURTYARD) OF THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is $49,992.95 It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. Date:September 19, 1997 AMERICAN SECURITIES COMPANY SUCCESSOR BY MERGER WITH FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF KAREN MERKEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY T.D. SERVICE COMPANY 737 ARNOLD DRIVE, SUITE C MARTINEZ,CA 94553-6526 510/229-9015 We are assisting the Beneficiary to collect a debt and any information we obtain will be used for that purpose whether received orally or in writing. If available, the expected opening bid may be obtained by calling the following telephone number(s) on the day before the sale: 510/313-9581 TAC: 445208C PUB: 10/2, 10/9, 10/16

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971797

The following persons are doing business as **PHOTOGRAPHY ON LOCATION, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

TAD KROL, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Tad Krol.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 03, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1001)

In the Matter of the Application of HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, by ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON, his Parents, Petitioners, for Change of Name
NO. M38792
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

WHEREAS ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON, petitioners, as the parents of applicant HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, have filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing applicant's name from HIROYUKI YOSHINO to DAVID AKIRA DAVIDSON;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons iinterested in the above matter appear in Department A of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on November 7, 1997 at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Sept. 25, 1997

John A. Mario, Judge of the Superior Court.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17. 24. 1997.

(PC1016)

NOTICE OF INTENDED BULK TRANSFER

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that MARIE A. AZZELIO and ANTHONY M. AZZELIO, whose business address is Mission and Sixth, Carmel, California, intends to transfer to LEI LEI BATES, whose address is P.O. Box 4227, Carmel, California, 93921, the following property located at: Mission and Sixth, Carmel, California all the trade fixtures, equipment, inventory and supplies of that certain business known as CARMEL CAFE.

During the three years immediately past, ANTHONY M. AZZELIO has conducted business under the following names at the following addresses: TONY'S SMOG & AUTO, 300 E. Market St., Salinas, CA 93901.

The aforementioned transfer will be consummated on or after October 27, 1997, at the office of RONALD A. PARRAVANO, Attorney at Law, 419 Webster Street, Suite 100, Monterey, California 93940.

Claims of creditors may be filed with RONALD. A. PARRAVANO, Attorney at Law, at the above address on or before October 24, 1997.

Dated : September 1997
Transferee: LEI LEI BATES
Publication date: Oct. 3, 1997

PC1018

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971713

The following persons are doing business as **LOVE YOUR PET, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

ALLEGRA FELICITAS BRAUN, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Allegra Braun

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1002)

NOTICE OF INTENDED BULK TRANSFER

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that KARL AFMAN and JOYCE M. AFMAN, whose business address is 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge, Pebble Beach, California 93953, intends to transfer to PATTERN TRADING ADVISORS, INC. A California Corporation, who address is P.O. Box 698, Capitola, California, 95010, the following property located at: 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge, Pebble Beach, California all the trade fixtures, equipment, inventory and supplies of that certain business known as QUAIL AND THISTLE.

During the three years immediately past, sellers have conducted business under the following names at the following addresses: QUAIL AND THISTLE, 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge, Pebble Beach, California.

The aforementioned transfer will be consummated on or after October 20, 1997, at the office of RONALD A. PARRAVANO, Attorney at Law, 419 Webster Street, Suite 100, Monterey, California 93940.

Claims of creditors may be filed with RONALD. A. PARRAVANO, Attorney at Law, at the above address on or before October 17, 1997.

Dated : September 29, 1997
Transferee: PATTERN TRADING ADVISORS, INC.
By: JONATHON ROLLOFFS, Agent
Publication date: Oct. 3, 1997
PC 1019

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Trying to keep pace with President Roosevelt on 17 Mile Drive

By JULIUS FRIEDMAN
Special to The Pine Cone

When the scholarly, physically active and immensely popular American President Teddy Roosevelt descended from his special train at the Del Monte Railroad Station in Monterey he was halfway through his two-month tour of the Western United States.

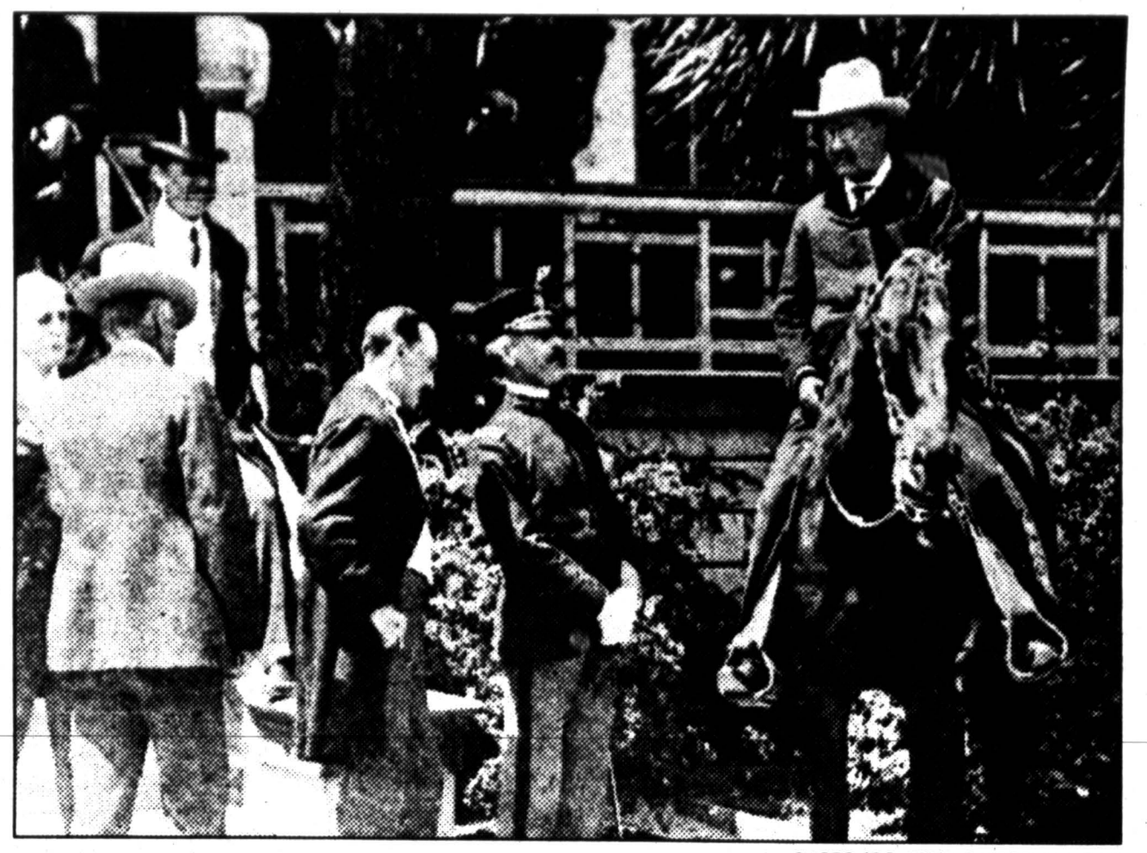
Roosevelt had come here on Sunday, May 10, 1903, to spend a day of rest at the Hotel Del Monte. He was greeted by civic leaders, mayors, judges, cattlemen, politicians and artists. Parade aficionados had rounded up some of the handsomest horses in the county for a parade they hoped would happen. That included a famous "single-footed black horse" for Roosevelt.

The horse, owned by Sam Mathews of Salinas, was described as "a real beauty." It was said the horse had an easy gait that enabled the rider to sit in the saddle for hours at a time in style and comfort.

Horses were included in Monterey County's welcome because Roosevelt had gained an international reputation as a horseman when he led his Rough Riders against Spain at San Juan Hill in Cuba in 1898.

Roosevelt had also owned a ranch in the Dakota Badlands where he, a native of New York and a graduate of Harvard University, learned to throw a lasso, brand a steer, and sit in the saddle from dawn to dusk. And while, at first, he was considered only a nonsmoking, non-drinking dude, he was a spirited athlete who was equally at home on an English, Army McClelland or Western saddle.

*See **ROOSEVELT** page 6C*



PHOTO/COURTESY CALIFORNIA VIEWS

President Roosevelt getting ready to ride 17 Mile Drive. He probably holds the speed record on horseback from the Carmel Gate to the Pacific Grove Gate.

SINCE 1963
REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT
PEBBLE BEACH

Fantastic Point
Lobos and
Carmel Bay views.
3 bed, 3 bath
Pebble Beach Home
3-car garage
fantastic kitchen

Priced to sell
$595,000

Call Jeff Davi for a private showing today
(pager 408-645-8438)
373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940
"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

If you need homeowner's insurance through a preferred company at competitive rates, contact:

Michael G. La Due & Co.
Insurance Brokers
P.O. Box S-3112
Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 622-0266
Li. #177481

CARMEL VALLEY
REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

COZY RUSTIC
RANCH HOUSE

Leslie Voss

Located in the Upper Carmel Valley on a 10 acre ridge, ready for horses, vines or fruit trees. Views of Durney and Julian Vineyards abound. The 950 sq. ft. 2bedroom, 2 bath home has been fully refurbished with new tile, carpets, paint and is in move in condition. An excellent weekender, retirement home or first time buyer property. Plenty of expansion possibilities!! $259,500.

IN THE STICKS

A remote end of the road 38 acre property 2.5 miles from pavement. This 3 br, 2 bath like new modular home is the hideout of them all. Talk about seclusion! This is it. Call now $199,500.

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of
Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4!

"BEL AIR"
ESTATE AREA
IN CARMEL

John Saar PROPERTIES

3360 Mountain View corner of Shafter & Mt. Vw. Ave.

Located in the "Bel Air" estate area of Carmel, relax in 5058 sq. ft. of casual elegance on a very private, 3/4 acre parcel. Appreciate the hardwood floors, Italian tile and maple cabinetry throughout. The "great room" kitchen has approximately 750 sq. ft. The elegant 17 x 28 living room with its ridge skylight feels like the outstanding Highlands Inn. The 880 sq. ft. environmentally safe room could be a wine cellar, storeroom for fine art or business products, a great home theater, or personal gym. The 951 sq. ft. second story with architectural skylights and cupola could be a home office (multiple employees), recreation room or master suite. Everything has been thought out, right down to the soft water tap for car washing. $1,190,000.

Call our talking ads for all the details. 1-800-395-7362 Ext. 20601
John Saar - 622-SAAR

Roosevelt

from page 5C

And he was considered cowboy friendly.

Within moments after his arrival, 100 cowboys showed up to ride with Col. Roosevelt of the Rough Riders. Every man considered himself a Rough Rider who was there to protect Col. Roosevelt.

Benjamin Franklin Wright, the Southern Pacific Railroad's representative, was on the scene to make the president's stay a good one. The railroad owned the Hotel Del Monte and had roped off the entire east wing of the luxury hotel for President Roosevelt. The hotel had planned a tour, by carriage, around the famous 17 Mile Drive. But the president asked that it be converted to a horseback ride instead.

In his memoirs, Wright wrote, "The special train with the President and his party was met at Del Monte Station by Col. (Henry T.) Ward and a troop of cavalry from the Monterey Presidio and myself with a carriage to take the President the few blocks to the hotel entrance.

"Neither escort or carriage suited our distinguished visitor's mood. After the officers were introduced, he asked that the men be dismissed, and, refusing my suggestion of a lift to the hotel, started a vigorous walk through the grounds to his destination.

"A dozen or so Secret Service men, in all sorts of disguises, spread out fan-wise to protect the president, but he gave them no notice and swung along at a pace that made us jog-trot to keep up with him."

After a peaceful breakfast Roosevelt mounted his black horse, then set out with several officers from the presidio and a few citizens. They were met at the hotel exit gate by the 100 cowboys from the Monterey County ranches.

"In the midst of this wild bunch, very much at home here," wrote Wright, "the President went through the streets of Monterey, and it was hard telling the President from his rough and ready escort."

Bystanders along the Monterey streets wanted the President to stop and make a speech. Roosevelt returned their salutes but made no speeches — he never did on Sunday.

He didn't review the Monterey Presidio troops and asked Col. Ward to do away with all formality. He desired to spend a quiet sabbath.

At the Pacific Grove gate Col. Roosevelt said goodbye to the cowboys, got rid of many of the accompanying officers and civilian riders, and set the pace for the 17 Mile Drive, "through the many thousand acres of the Pacific Improvement Co. property."

"The 17 miles was accomplished in an hour and 30 minutes with the big black which had been driven as the President's mount, fleck with froth from the bit and wet with sweat from the effort."

It is noted that Col. Ward of the Monterey Presidio, who was not a cavalry man, and who was a bit on the obese side, returned to his quarters to collapse.

A later expert said that a horse travels about 14 miles an hour, and that President Roosevelt probably was clocked from the Carmel Hill Gate to the Pacific Grove Gate. It was, indeed, a very fast romp.

Roosevelt didn't collapse. He was asked how he felt.

"Feeling fine!" replied President Roosevelt. "Any chance for a hunting trip this afternoon?"

President Teddy Roosevelt was told there was a good drove of half-breed buffalo in the timber on the 17 Mile Drive.

The President replied: "No thanks. I never shoot half-breeds."

"Any chance for a hunting trip this afternoon?" the President wanted to know.

He was told there were half-breed buffalo in the timber along 17 Mile Drive

Carmel Vignette

Of Mice an' Matters

AS THE young woman browsed in the antique shop, her glance fell on a particularly graceful object.

"What is this?" she queried the shop's owner, Hella Langer.

"It is a Meissen onion pattern bowl," Hella replied, referring to a particularly famous fine china manufacturer. She waited politely for more questions.

But the woman remained silent. She only continued to stare intently at the bowl. And stare. And stare.

"Is something the matter?" Hella asked, curious at the odd behavior.

The woman took a breath, hesitated, then said, perplexed: "I see the onions — but where are the mice??"

Years after this incident, 97-year-old Hella Langer still chortles gleefully at the remembrance. But life wasn't always so humorous for this German Jew.

Born in 1900, Hella Daniel fled from the growing oppression of Jews in Germany in 1933 and, after a period in Holland, tried to settle in England. But a still ambivalent political climate led the English to deny her residency.

Hella continued on to America where she finally found success and contentment. She began a new life in Chicago, married Charles Langer and eventually made her way to Carmel with her husband where they opened an antique shop.

She credits the late William La Porte, the local auctioneer, for giving them the support they desperately needed during the precarious early days of their shop. La Porte had not thought much of his assistance but, in Hella's words, "Although he didn't remember, I didn't forget."

And so the years have passed, and the women she recalls being so "properly dressed" in Carmel — "gloves, pocketbooks, and shoes to match, with not one pair of slacks" — now walk in shorts, T-shirts and sneakers.

But each year still finds her making a trip to Germany and Denmark, armed with a long shopping list for china to satisfy the passions of her loyal customers.

"But what about England?" she is asked.

Hella considers the question for only a moment. Then, with a firm thrust of her chin, she replies: "They didn't want me when I needed them — why should I now give them my money?"

So now it's time to say: thank you, Hella, for giving Carmel a chance to appreciate you and win your loyalty.

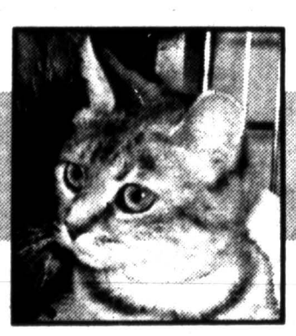
—Sissi Maleki, Carmel Heritage

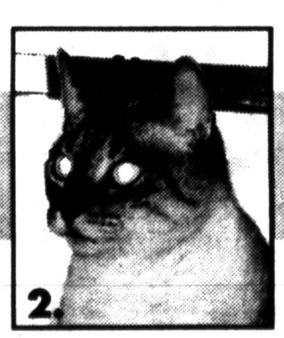
Carmel Heritage is a non-profit organization dedicated to preserving Carmel's unique culture. They are collecting stories, information and photographs about the unique character and history of Carmel. This information is now accessible to the world in a "virtual" library on their Web site (http://www.carmelnet.com/heritage).

If you have stories you would like to see in a "Carmel Vignette" or preserve forever on Carmel Heritage's Web site, please call Carmel Heritage at 624-4447. Stories can also be submitted via email at heritage@carmelnet.com.

WANTED:

HOMES FOR EACH OF US!





The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across from Laguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open 7 days a week: Mon. - Fri. 11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun.11 am to 4 pm.

Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays.
For additional information call 373-2631, ext. 233.

1. PASTEL TABBY F, 1-2 yrs., Cage #GR-#21 #2153. Small and sweet. a petite cat that is big on love!

2. SIAMESE MIX, M/N, 4 Yrs., Cage #GR#12 #6734. A whole lotta cat to love! This gentle feline is a real cuddler!

3. ORANGE TABBY, M, 3-4 yrs., Cage #GR-8 #67432. This boy never lost his love of play! Energetic and fun!

NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available... come on out!

AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED

SPCA "PetFest" OFFERS FUN/ SERVICES

Pet owners, their families and animals are invited to The SPCA's "PetFest and Wild Celebration" event October 11th at Toro Park. This will be a day of fun for both people and animals, with activities for all, but it will also be an opportunity for people to get information and services for their pets.

PetFest will feature two special clinics. The low-cost microchip clinic will offer microchip ID for pets for $15. A microchip is permanent ID for pets that can never be lost like a collar and tags. The SPCA feels this is so important that every animal adopted from our selter gets a microchip ID. The low-cost vaccination clinic will offer a variety of shots for pets, so if your pet isn't "up to date" on it's vaccination, here is your chance to catch up!

So come enjoy PetFest with your four-legged friend and take advantage of these pet services!

We make a donation to The SPCA the first time you use our service.

BONDED

PETS AT HOME
SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

REAL ESTATE

Pine Cone's new Real Estate Section continues to get rave reviews

IT SEEMS like a daily occurrence these days — people making positive comments about the new Pine Cone and its Real Estate Section. Everything from general comments about how interesting the paper is to read, right down to specifics like "When my Open House listing isn't in your paper, there's no traffic!"

One of the nicest comments heard recently: "It's as if **Paul Miller** and **Kirstie Wilde** (publishers) have breathed life and color into the Pine Cone."

Forgive the tooting of our own horn just this once — but it sure is fun!

And The Monterey County Association of REALTORS just keeps growing!

Since June 16th, a total of 44 new members have joined MCAR. There are now a total of 820 REALTORS and 40 Affiliates. New members as of August 28th are:

Linda Johnson
Marina Beach Network
William McLeod
Coast Ridge Realty
Sandra Ocampo
Realty World/Countywide
Gene Griffin
RE/MAX Group
Eric Marsh
Western Pacific R.E.
Manuel Hidalgo
ERA-Steinbeck R.E.
Johnny Quillopo
ERA Tri City
Sal Mercurio
Heritage Real Estate
Linda Sabo
C-21 Scenic Bay
Anabel Palma
Realty World/Countywide
John McCord
The Mitchell Group
Lynn Brown
The Mitchell Group

Realtor Link

By Jeanette Menter

Jerry Warner has moved to Prudential Preferred and **Frances Hirsh** has joined John Saar Properties.

1998 BORPAC trustees announced

MCAR'S Political Action Committee (BORPAC) will have seven new trustees as of January 1, 1998 through December 31, 1999.

Region 1 - **Manuel Ruelas, Norm Yop**
Region 2 - **Arliene Beesley, David Percell**
Region 3 - **Vicky Lewis, Judy Midgley, Tom Rowley**

To our advertisers: Thank you for supporting our **newspaper**, and to our readers, be sure to patronize advertisers, and mention that you saw their message in the Pine Cone . . . .

The Carmel Pine Cone. Since 1915 your source of local news, arts and opinion.

Without the support of our advertisers, we wouldn't have made it through all these years.

If you enjoy reading The Pine Cone, show your appreciation for our advertisers by giving them your business!

And please remember to tell them that you saw their ad in The Carmel Pine Cone.

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet

- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

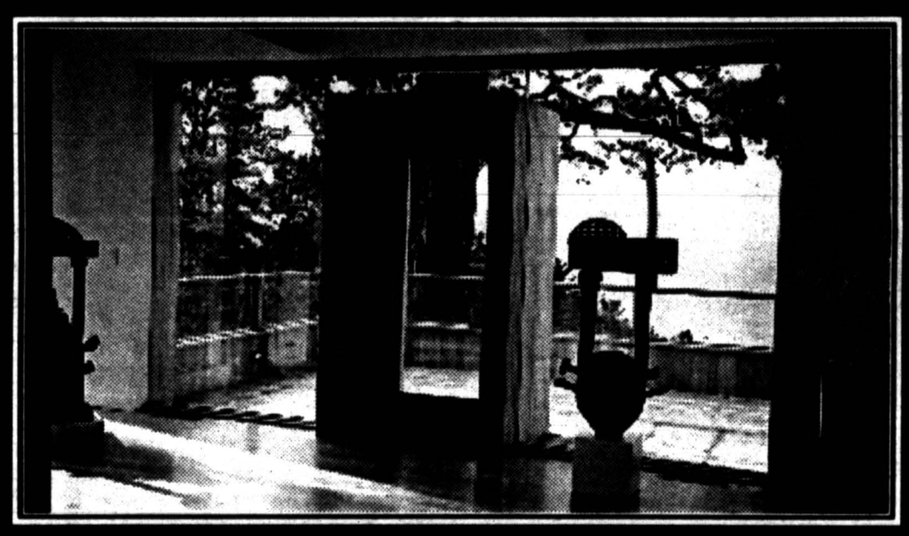
Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone:644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646

REALTOR®

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

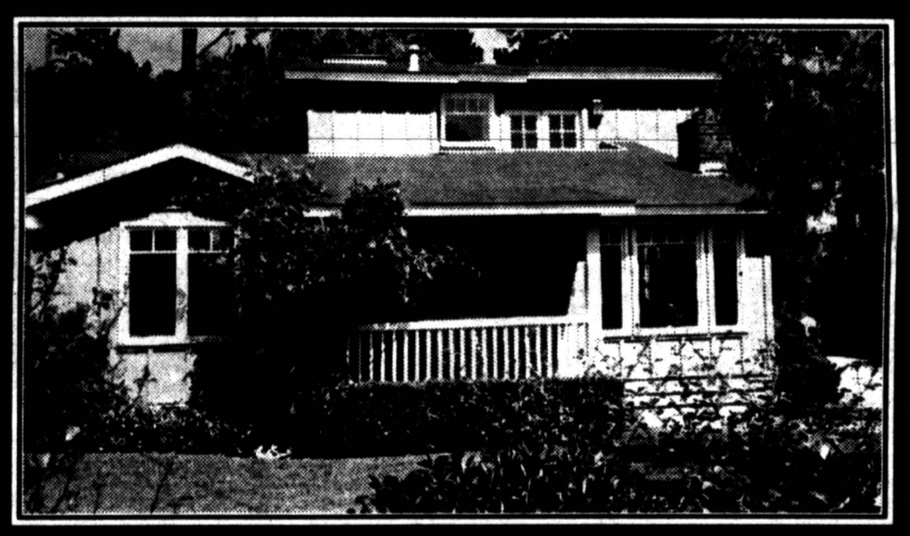
Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS • $2,695,000

A masterpiece of architecturally designed, contemporary style home with spectacular, sweeping ocean views. This new home is 6,700 sq. ft. and on a private setting of just over 1 acre. Walls of glass, high vaulted ceilings, floor-to-ceiling marble faced fireplace, master suite with sitting area, fireplace and wet bar, two family rooms, exercise room, grand entry, magnificent gourmet-plus kitchen, wine cellar and more (video available).



CARMEL • $599,000

Close to Carmel's shops, this exquisitely remodeled home is on a quiet street bordered by trees. 3 bd 2 ba, 1854 sq. ft., oversized lot, upstairs master suite, gourmet kitchen, bright family and dining area with French doors that lead to the large, private backyard. Detached office could be a studio or playhouse.

CARMEL VALLEY • $649,000

48 acres of gently rolling hills. This scenic property has a well, an active use permit to build a 60 horse facility and plans for a 5000 sq. ft. home. Owner financing is available.

CARMEL • $900,000

Solitude on top of the world. Incomparable 5.2 acre site, 1700 sq. ft., 3 bd/2 ba home, ocean views, minutes to everywhere and sunshine. Preliminary drawings for a new home are included.

CARMEL • $869,000

Gorgeous, sophisticated home. 4000 sq. ft. 3+ bd/2.5 ba, 5 private and wooded acres, family room with wood burning stove and built-in bar, wonderful master suite and a spiral staircase to loft with office.

MONTEREY • $1,295,000

Magnificent Mediterranean Villa with panoramic ocean and city light views. 4 bd/4+ ba, 5800 sq. ft., 1.7 acres, 3 fireplaces, library and separate living unit.

PACIFIC GROVE • $356,900

A light, open and airy family home. 2 bd/2 ba, 1900 sq. ft., beautiful backyard that is fully fenced. 2-car garage, 8x10 doll house/artist studio/office or ? and in a prime location.

MARINA • $189,900

Well maintained home on a cul-de-sac. 3 bd/2 ba, 1287 sq. ft., level lot, fireplace, formal entry, utility room, garage, attic and a patio. All this and in a great neighborhood!

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

www.apr-carmel.com

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

Now more
COLDWELL BANK
COLDW BANK

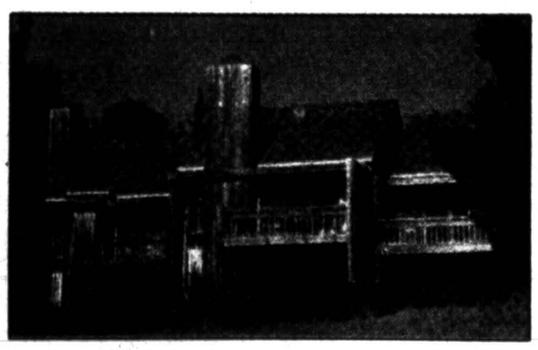
CARMEL

NEW ON MARKET! As you walk through the gate and up the winding stone walkway the "magic" of Carmel will touch you. This vintage Carmel cottage was built in 1927. Its open-beam, high-vaulted redwood interior living room is a reminder of that era. The board & batten cottage with 2 bedrooms & 2 baths awaits your plans for its future. $515,000.

CHANGE YOUR LIFE WITH STYLE! Discover mountain views from this great 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit just minutes from town. There are numerous upgrades and a wealth of storage. Enjoy the days on the lovely deck or retreat to the enclosed patio on those chilly evenings. Other conveniences include a garage with opener, pool and tennis amenities. $243,000.

SOMETHING TO GROW ON! Sur-rounded by trees, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home sits in a spectacular natural setting. It offers a corner brick fireplace, skylights, enclosed sunroom and more. Relax and step into a home that needs little care. Affordably priced. $359,000.

PIED-A-TERRE! Light and bright, 2-bedroom, 1-bath getaway allows the outdoors, inside with a wall of glass extending between the living area and ocean view deck. Entertain by the fireplace when company arrives. This charming contemporary is convenient to most Peninsula locations. $304,000.



PEACEFUL HIGH MEADOW CONDO! This choice end unit offers serene views from the balcony and extra storage. Enjoy the tranquil setting of this immaculate and convenient location. Come-and-go as often as you wish in the easy lifestyle provides by this condo. The master bedroom and much of the living area is on the main floor -- three bedrooms, bath and den. $367,500.

DOC'S COTTAGE! Stroll to town from this quality "move-in" condition cottage by Sunset Center. Originally owned by one of the town's first physicians, it has been lovingly restored & enlarged. The new master bedroom wing has French doors opening to the deck. Two other bedrooms, 2 baths & modern kitchen. $599,950.

BENT PINE! A perfect 2-bedroom, 2-bath Carmel cottage remodeled to today's comfort standards, yet retaining its charming character. It commands a view of the Pacific from its redwood decks. Open-beamed ceiling with skylights, Douglas-fir floors, fireplace, and bay window are some amenities. French doors open to view deck. $650,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Designed for comfortable living, enjoy the ultra-modern kitchen, living room with hardwood floors and floor-to-ceiling marble fireplace, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. With ocean views from the major rooms, this price is just right. $695,000.

CARMEL WOODS MEDITERRANEAN! Beautifully remodeled, light & airy 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home capturing sweeping views of the ocean and forest. Elegant master suite with fireplace and Jacuzzi tub, sunlit patio & spacious living room with second fireplace. Tailored for today's living. Reduced to $665,000.

SEA VIEWS! Gorgeous ocean and Point Lobos views are seen from this redwood contemporary home, rebuilt seven years ago. On the main level you'll find the gourmet kitchen, dining & living rooms with fireplaces, bedroom & bath, and deck. Upstairs is the master bedroom with lovely bath and studio. A move-in condition home just a short stroll to town. $740,000.

NEW ON MARKET! A sophisticated home in exceptional condition, just a few blocks to the beach & town. Almost new, this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is offered furnished. Beautifully crafted, it features French doors, paned windows & arched doorways. Plus plaster walls, hardwood floors & Carmel-stone accents. An English garden & ocean vistas make it truly charming. $879,000.

BACK ON MARKET! A dramatic home set on 5 acres of absolutely private and usable land contiguous to great hiking or horseback riding trails. If you prefer modern architecture, tastefully done and in like-new condition, this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home is ideal. $995,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

MOTIVATED SELLER! Wants action on this 2-bedroom, 1-bath condo. You can relax and enjoy the clubhouse which offers a restaurant and pool. Enjoy walks around the well-manicured grounds which run along the berm. Nestled in a guarded community, this one-level, ground floor unit also offers greenbelt and mountain views, some updated appliances, extra storage, and lovely patio. $139,000.

NEW ON MARKET! Property of one acre to be sold "as is" for lot value only. Water credits in non-functional 3-bedroom, 2-bath house. Two condemned buildings on site. Bring reasonable offer! (Adjoining acre with existing house also for sale.) $297,500.

LUXURY LIVING IN THE SUN! Spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with 2-car garage in country location. Marvel at the gorgeous views and enjoy the amenities of a clubhouse and spa. Beautifully landscaped. $315,000.

CONTEMPORARY COUNTRY! Great valley views. This 3-bedroom, 3-bath home has wrap-around decks and hot tub. On 1.3 acres with brick fireplace, redwood paneling and Berber carpet in living room. Great area situated near The Village. $319,000.

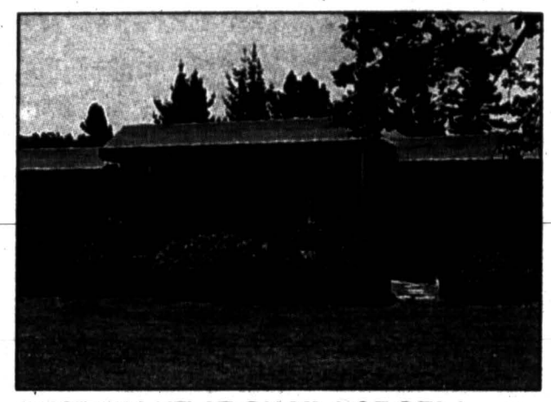
NEW ON MARKET! See forever from this gem of a hideaway! Uniquely beautiful, this rustic, yet elegant home of artistic design offers a flexible floor plan, privacy, and an easy-care acre. Gently white-washed wood interior, updated tiled baths & kitchen , a 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home decorated with sophistication & style. $350,000.

NEW ORLEANS STYLE! At Quail Lodge, a home of classic architecture offered in a timeless garden setting. it features a formal dining room, updated open kitchen, cathedral ceilings in the large family room, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 3 baths. A rear patio opens to a gorgeous, formal garden. $639,000.

JUST LISTED! Nice 3-bedroom, 2-bath ranch-style home on a level all useable acre off a private road. A good starter home with a 2-car garage. Owner wants sale, bring any offers! (Additional one acre contiguous parcel available.) $395,000.

WONDERFUL INVESTMENT! Sunny and private 1+ acre. Front and back yards, decks, patios, garden. Master with walk-in closet, private deck with spa. Living room with fireplace. Family room, with fireplace and sliders to fenced back yard. Open, airy, functional single-story floor plan. $450,000.

NEW ON MARKET! Nestled in the pines is this "Stone Post and Flower" original with distant view to the sea. Features of this affordable family home include dramatic cathedral ceilings, fireplace, family room, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. On a 2/3 sloping acre at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. $475,000.



BEST VALUE AT QUAIL LODGE! An elegant, fabulous contemporary home overlooking verdant fairways. The central-walled courtyard is private and beautifully landscaped. All interior rooms of this home are spacious. Enhanced by oak parquet floors, high ceilings, walls of glass and 2 grand master suites plus a den, family room & gourmet kitchen. $725,000.

MORE *se*

With the newly added resources of th
Cornish & Carey, Coldwell Banker ne
professionals ready to put their ex

MORE *su*

Our expanded nationwide network of
branch offices and more of the ex
premier real estate

In California, we have so
of all homes valued at over

COLDW BANKE

DRASTIC PRICE REDUCTION! Spectacular one-year-old home in the valley's newest group of fine custom homes by Quail Lodge resort. This 4300 sq. ft. home offers high ceilings, oak flooring, indoor exercise pool and built-in aquarium in the living room. Four bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. In an oak-studded 2-1/2 acre setting. $1,995,000.

"TALKING WATERS!" A brand-new home in the Oakshire development at C.V. Ranch. Set amid the oaks, deer and wild turkeys of the Valley, it has 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, a family room & loft library. Soaring ceiling living room has skylights & access to a view deck. Great new kitchen. $689,000.

MONTEREY

AFFORDABLE OCEAN VIEWS! An excellent value in the Skyline Forest area is this 2-bedroom condo, a desirable end unit with an extra picture window. A Monterey "find" enhanced by a fireplace in the spacious living room. Ideal for the first time buyer or for use as a weekend retreat. $198,000.

e than ever,

KER MEANS MORE.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

CHOICE CONDO! Quiet, private 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath condo in the sunbelt within easy walking distance to tennis, pool and clubhouse. Large living room has fireplace and formal dining area. Two bedrooms upstairs each with own bath. Master has enclosed dressing area with spacious bath. $275,000.

INVESTOR'S POTENTIAL! Great opportunity to own a home in "small-town America." Charming 2-bedroom, 1-bath cottage on level lot offers a warm fireplace to ward of the chill on those "nippy" evenings. Fenced yard. Close to beach, Naval Postgraduate School, recreation trail -- just about everything. Zoned R-3 -- great potential for expansion. $199,000.

service.

of the Jon Douglas Company and
er now has over 11,000 real estate
r experience to work for you.

support.

k of resources includes nearly 350
e extras you expect from the
state company.

e sold well over half
over a million dollars.

owell
KER

WANTED: CREATIVE BUYER! Charming 3-bedroom, 1-bath home on a 50x100 lot. Enjoy the fireplace and hardwood floors. Use building permit to add 4th bedroom and second bath while water is available. Buy now and take advantage of this opportunity before it's too late. $235,000.

PROFITABLE INVESTMENT! With a little work, this 2-bedroom, 1-bath home located in the famed Cannery Row area may be a potential moneymaker. A fixer for the contractor or individual who is looking for a great project with commercial zoning. This could be a profitable investment for the enterprising person. $269,000.

NEW ON MARKET! This is a marvelous family home located in the Skyline Forest area. This immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is about 1820 sq. ft. plus a 2-car garage. The back of this property is contiguous to scenic greenbelt. A great family home in a convenient neighborhood. An excellent opportunity to buy at $435,000.

NEW ON MARKET! Beautiful bay views may be found in this 4-bedroom, 3-bath home with a versatile floor plan. Features include wet bar, fireplace in living room, wood and tile floors, over-sized 2-car garage and large fenced lot. A wonderful investment awaits you in this desirable location. $385,000.

ATTENTION GOLFERS! A large 3-bedroom, 3-bath family home with a flexible floor plan. Located on a full acre just a short walk to Old Del Monte Golf course, it's a golfer's delight. The wooded setting is ideally located only a few minutes from downtown Monterey. $512,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FOREST ATMOSPHERE! Come home to a peaceful atmosphere in this 2-bedroom, 1-bath home. Enjoy the privacy this home offers along with the sunken living room, eat-in-kitchen, sunken tub with jets and detached studio. $265,000.

REFURBISHED DUPLEX! Owner's unit features custom plaster interior walls, Saltillo tile floors, new double-paned windows. Raised hearth fireplace in living room. Sunny yard. Close to Asilomar Beach. $285,000.

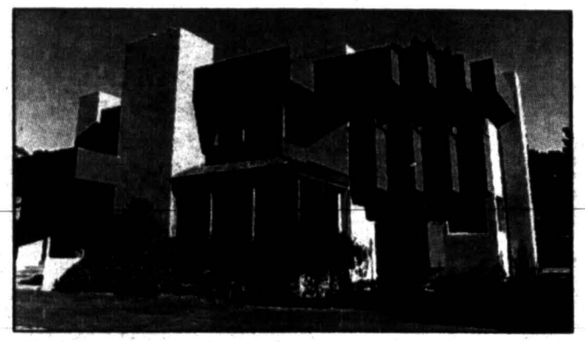
NEW ON THE MARKET! Live in a desirable beach community. This charming home is light and bright due to the skylights and many windows throughout. The large master bedroom, 2 additional bedrooms, 2 baths, breakfast room, 2-car garage and beautiful landscaped and fenced yard makes this a great family home. $399,000.

IMMACULATE HOME! Refreshingly well-maintained older home with about 1500 sq.ft. of living space, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and new embellishments. Skylights and sophisticated lighting create a bright and airy feeling. The remodeled kitchen and informal dining area provide a great atmosphere for entertaining. Enjoy the privacy and beauty of the landscaped back yard with deck and patio. $383,000.

ARTISAN CREATIVITY! Gorgeous views of Monterey Bay can be seen from this newer home + attached studio apartment in a great neighborhood. With about 2800 sq.ft. of living space this home offers a formal entry, 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, vaulted ceilings, double-pane windows all set against a backdrop of mahogany and natural materials. Close to the ocean and town. $795,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

NEW ON MARKET! With lovely ocean views, a gracious older California ranch-style house across from Spanish Bay golf course. Features include two fireplaces — in the living room & den, a breakfast area in the kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. It is situated back from 17-Mile Drive on a large, over 3/4 acre site with spreading oaks. $1,350,000.



SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS! Ideally located for golfers, this striking contemporary home captures both fairway & ocean views. Overlooking MPCC's Shore Course, this spacious 3-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home is within cart distance of the Clubhouse & short stroll to the sea. It boasts a family room with wet bar, sun porch & golf-cart storage. $1,075,000.

EUROPEAN STYLE! Gracious, estate of French Normandy styling complete with Mansard roof and traditional, 2-story floor plan. Features include 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, spacious foyer with spiral staircase, formal living room, formal dining room, marble fireplaces, large country kitchen, den/library with wet bar, patio and decking. Craftsmanship is reflected throughout with imported European tile, hardwood floors, crown moldings, high ceilings and 3-car garage. Within walking distance to The Lodge $1,450,000.

SIMPLY IRRESISTIBLE! On a totally private area close to The Lodge is this stunning residence. It offers Carmel Bay vistas, southern exposure, and lawns & gardens and a reflection pool. Sophisticated, it features a lavish master suite, gracious living & dining rooms, family room & guest bedrooms.$1,495,000.

SOPHISTICATED CONTEMPORARY! On 2+ prestigious acres, an outstanding estate of timeless design and European flavor commanding sweeping ocean views. Built on a grand scale, it displays elegant architectural lines. Features including soaring ceilings, a music room, 5 bedrooms & 5-1/2 baths and a separate living suite, and a wine tasting cellar room. $3,750,000.

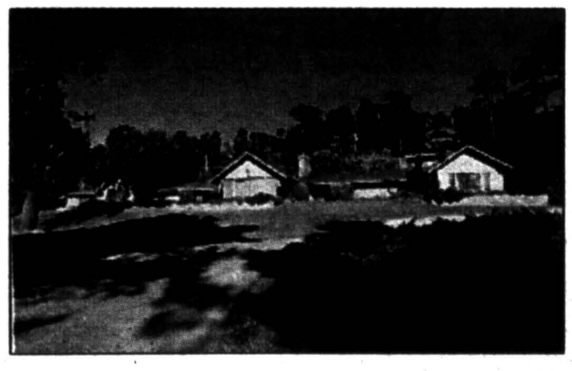
OCEAN & FAIRWAY VISTAS! A sophisticated sea & golf course view townhouse with the amenities of the Inn at Spanish Bay steps away. Set amidst the beauty of this resort area finds this luxurious and spacious 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath unit showing pride of ownership. Extensive upgrades, soaring ceilings, and large windows invite gorgeous views inside. $1,690,000.

FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE! This exceptional home, constructed by J. Lohr Properties inside Macomber Estates, is nestled into the oaks & pines of this magnificent 2.9-acre parcel. An estate with 4 bedrooms, 4 baths and featuring the best in quality & design plus a 600 sq. ft. guest cottage with forest views. Value without compare. $2,295,000.

NEW ON MARKET! On the 2nd fairway of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links, this home looks across fairways to the blue Pacific beyond. A completely renovated 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath French country home with all the old-world charm of the area. With ocean & golf course views from most rooms, this home on one+ acres captures a comfortable elegance perfect for the Pebble Beach lifestyle. $3,475,000.

EXQUISITE COUNTRY ENGLISH! A fabulous residence private on 1.60 landscaped acres in the heart of Pebble Beach, close to The Lodge. This exceptional property offers a stunning main house, spacious, light and open with 5 bedrooms & 6 baths, including a handsome guest house, and separate caretaker's quarters. All in immaculate condition! Tennis court, swimming pool & spa on well-tended grounds reached via a gated drive. $2,900,000.

GREAT VALUE! Nicely kept 2nd-floor unit overlooking the forest with a flicker of Monterey's night-lights. This 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo offers crown molding, paneled doors, lots of closets for storage and easy access from stairs or elevator. Stately trees offer privacy, cool fun and natural shelter for the deck. $252,900.



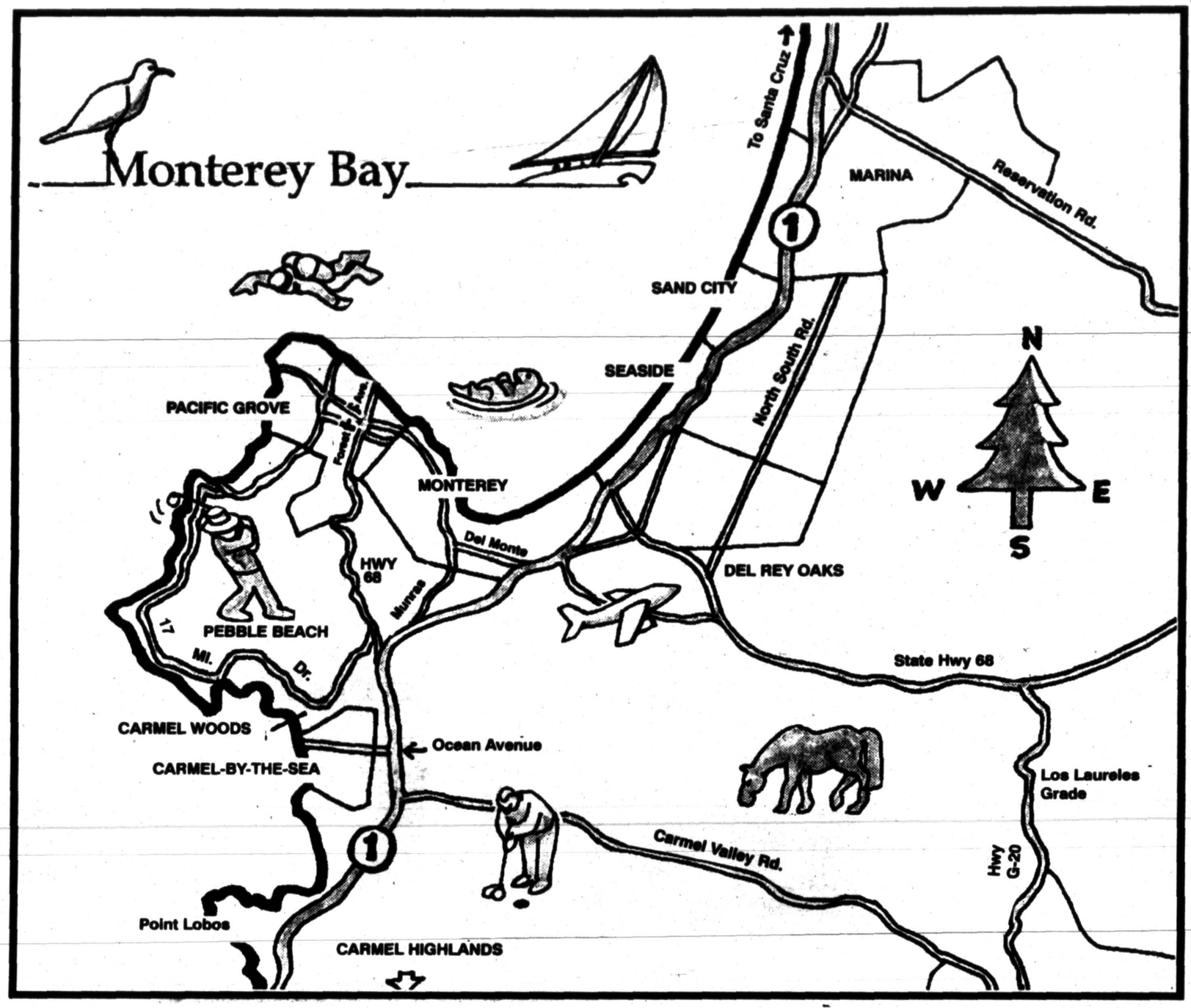
INCOMPARABLE VIEWS! This preferred estate located on the 14th fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links has a picturesque view of Carmel Beach and Bay including Point Lobos, the Pacific Ocean and Stillwater Cove. 4,700+ sq.ft. gracious 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-baths, single level home on 1.8 acres includes guest house and artist studio. $5,950,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

http://www.delmonterealty.com
or
http://www.coldwellbanker.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses



Carmel

$213,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
26160 S. Carmel Hills Dr		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$243,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4:30**
3600 High Meadow Dr #38		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$259,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
4000 Rio Rd #47		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$369,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4, Su 2-4**
3007 Alta Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$375,000	**charmer**	**Su 1-2:30**
Camino Del Monte, 2 SW of 1st		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$379,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
3rd St, 2 NW Junipero		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$399,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 11-3, Su 1-4**
Lobos, 5 NW of 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$430,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
25855 Mesa Dr		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$447,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
25197 Canyon Dr		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$448,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
25150 Flanders Dr		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$459,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
2980 Ribera Rd		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 11:30-1:30**
4325 Canada Ct		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$515,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
NW Cor Santa Fe & 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$525,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
26087 Dichro Dr		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$525,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-4**
San Carlos, 2 SW of 13th		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$695,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
SW Cor 12th & Dolores		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$740,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe, 4 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$765,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$795,000	**large home**	**Su 3-4:30**
San Carlos, 4 SE of 12th		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$799,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 10-4**
SE San Antonio St.		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$869,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 11-3**
24000 Fairfield		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$949,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
2862 Cuesta Way		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,075,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 12-2**
San Antonio & 13th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200
$1,190,000	**5000 sq ft**	**Su 2-4**
3360 Mountain View		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 11-4**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,950,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 11:30-4**
2468 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,950,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2468 Bayview Ave		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$90,000		**Sa 2-4**
#105 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$95,000		**Sa 2-4**
#281 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$135,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
119 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000

Carmel Valley

$157,500		**Su 1-3**
#158 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$157,500		**Su 1-3**
#159 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$189,500		**Su 1-3**
#103 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$218,000		**Sa 2-4**
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$218,000		**Su 1-3**
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$252,500		**Su 1-3**
#267 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$350,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
117 El Hemmonorro		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$360,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 3-5**
7630 Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$419,000		**Su 1-3**
25565 Via Cazador		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$429,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 3-5**
369 El Caminito Rd		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$450,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
26305 Jeantte Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$450,000		**Su 12-3**
25420 Tierra Grande Dr		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$549,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
28180 Robinson Canyon Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$725,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
8011 River Pl		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$745,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
7 Quail Canyon Ln		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$775,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
27537 Mooncrest Dr		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$795,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
931A W. Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,650,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-2**
9301 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Pebble Beach

$239,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3:30**
#10 Shepherd's Knoll		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$252,900	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
83 Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$385,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
4059 Crest Rd		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4, Su 1-4**
2956 Stevenson Dr		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$549,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
2994 Colton Rd		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$569,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4, Su 12-2**
3008 Pioneer Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$795,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
2824 Sloat Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$1,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2964 Cormorant		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,780,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 2-4**
#74 Spanish Bay Cir		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$3,295,000	**5bd 5.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

Carmel Highlands

$479,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1:30-4**
9 Sonoma Ln		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$499,900	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-5**
183 Sonoma Ln		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$629,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
85A Corona Rd		Crml Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Monterey

$212,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
125 Surf Way #331		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$249,500	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
402 Grant Ave		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$285,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
875 Filmore St		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$289,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
451 Montecito Ave		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$312,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
17 Toda Vista		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$345,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12:30-2:30**
1273 Josselyn Canyon Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$389,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
#9 Mountain Shadows Ln		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$419,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4**
#23 La Playa		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$435,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-4:30**
#5 Forest Rise Pl		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$599,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
8 Dunecrest		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4967
$599,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
783 Mesa Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$329,500	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
22654 Oak Canyon Rd		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$449,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
25405 Hidden Mesa Rd		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$509,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
13532 Paseo Terrano		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$599,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 3-5**
10601 Hidden Mesa Pl		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$685,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
10741 El Camino Neurvo		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$725,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 10-12**
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225

See OPEN HOUSES page 15C

PHOTOGRAPHER'S VIEW

PHOTO BY LESLIE SMITH/CARMEL FOUNDATION PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP

WATERFALL

Sobranes Creek Garrapata State Park

COLDWELL BANKER TRI

OPEN SAT. 2-4

237 VISTA VERDE

CARMEL VALLEY

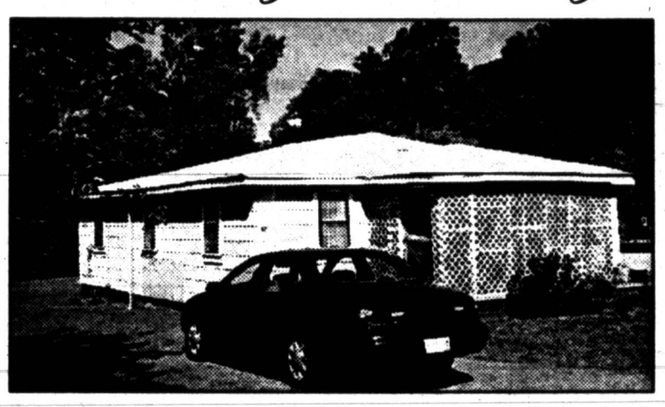
3 BD, 3 BA, ON 2.9 ACRES

POOL — LAS TULARES

$425,000

EDGAR KLING 625-5557 415-771-8500

Country Living



$22,000 FULL PRICE

NOT A MISPRINT!

- 2 bedrooms & 1 bath
- One-half acre useable
- About 1,200 Square Feet
- For Sale By Owner
- Investment possibilities
- Needs some T.L.C.
- About 2 hours west of Atlanta
- Broker Cooperation

Contact Owner in Seal Beach, Calif.

(562) 431-5424

CARMEL'S "SEA LEAF"

Prime South Ocean. Beautiful 3 bed., 2 bath cottage. French doors, beamed ceilings, skylights, bay and garden windows. New carpet and custom tile. Fireplace in spacious master bedroom.

For Sale by Owner

$725,000

Brokers welcome

(408) 626-6959 or (209) 269-7985

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call

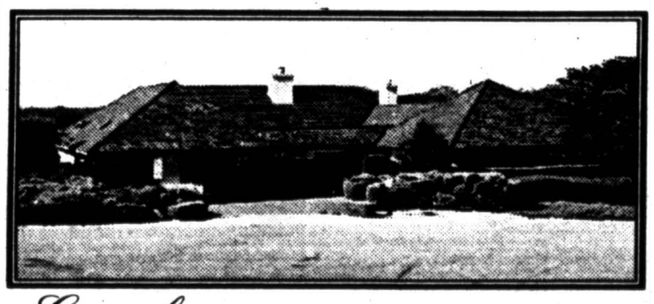
622-8484

MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS

Unlocking the door to howmeownership™

BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel - Point Lobos and Ocean Views...

Enjoy stunning views from this Roger Poole designed home in tranquil Carmel Meadows. The traditional ranch style setting surrounds a charming brick courtyard and overlooks the Meadow's reserve at Carmel River Beach State Park. 2600 sq. ft., designed with a spacious master suite, vaulted living room ceiling and cozy den all to observe a fabulous ocean view. Additional amenities include formal dining, large kitchen with pantry, a total of 3 BR/2.5 BA, walk in closets, plenty of storage, 2 car garage, patio with fountain and a fully fenced backyard..... **$949,000**

* * * *

MONTEREY - *Well Maintained*...Single story, 3 BR/1.5 BA home with brick patio, 2 car garage and separate, detached office in Del Monte Grove..... **$249,500**

CARMEL VALLEY - *A Steal in Sleepy Hollow*...Level 5.56 acre lot with well. Mature oaks, secluded and secure in a gated community of beautiful estates. Ideal for horses..... **$325,000**

CARMEL - *Guest Quarters*....Spacious 2480 sq. ft. 5 BR/3.5 Bath remodeled Carmel Hills home near Carmel High. This light and bright home boasts guest quarters with a separate entrance..... **$448,000**

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

624-6461

http://www.burchellhouse.com

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT

THODOS HOUSE

What a pleasure for us to list this dazzling home which won the American Institute of Architects Honor Award for Architect John Thodos. It has panoramic white water views from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach, two awesome viewing decks and exceptional square footage. Thodos designed and engineered an incredible underground area which includes a master bedroom and bath and an office/den. The kitchen features marble counters, oak cabinets and under-counter appliances. Dozens of custom built-ins. A trophy property. $2,600,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS

- ANTIQUES
- COLLECTIBLES
- ART
- SILVER FLATWARE
- CHINA SERVICE
- CRYSTAL

Disposition of Entire Households Our Speciality

Estates Sales • Sorting • Cleaning

We Do It All

Referral Fees Paid To Realtors

CARMEL 625.6133

TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD

Quality Service Backed by Experience — References

Appraisal Services Available

ESTATE APPRAISAL & LIQUIDATION SERVICE

Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971740

The following persons are doing business as **A BRIDE'S DREAM, 728 Devisadero St., Monterey, CA 93940.**

ORVILLE DEAN BIXLER, 728 Devisadero St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Dean Bixler

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct.3, 10, 1997.

(PC927)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971705

The following persons are doing business as **GREENSCAPES, 33644 Carmel Valley CA 93924.**

JEFFREY RICHARD KOOPMANS, 33644 Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jeffrey Koopmans

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug.29, 1989.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC928)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971667

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC PARZIVAL 225-C Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940**

PARZIVAL, INC. 225-C Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Klaus Krehan, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC929)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971719

The following persons are doing business as **1. BIO CYPHER LABORATORY. 2. EXACT EVALUATION SPECIALTY LABS, 3301 "C" STREET, SUITE 100E, SACRAMENTO, CA 95816**

PHYSICIANS CLINICAL LABORATORY, INC. 3301 "C" Street, Suite 100E, Sacramento, CA 95816.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Richard Brooks, Sr. VP,CFO

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997

(PC930)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971606

The following persons are doing business as **HEAVENLY SENT, 299 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**

SHARON LYNNE BROWN, 299 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.

INGRID AQUINO, 1658 Hilton St., Seaside, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Sharon Brown

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC931)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971644

The following persons is doing business as **NORTH COUNTY PROPERTIES, 8000 San Miguel Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93907.**

DONALD DUNSFORD, 445 Hidden Valley Road, Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donald Dunsford

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC932)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971670

The following persons are doing business as **PRINTS CHARMING, 3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 103C, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922.**

DEE NOBLE-BROWN 7 SE Crespi from Mt. View, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922

WARREN BROWN, 7 SE Crespi from Mt. View, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922..

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Dee Noble-Brown

(s) Warren Brown

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC933)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971738

The following persons are doing business as **ATLANTIS INITIATIVE LLC, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**

OGUCHI H. NKWOCHA, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

GAIL S. NKWOCHA, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company

(s) Oguchi H. Nkwocha, Manager/Member.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC936)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971712

The following persons are doing business as **DIRECT HIT, 24806 Handley Drive, Carmel, CA 93923**

CHRISTOPHER B. MCKAY, 24806 Handley Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

DANIEL CARELLI, 7994 11th Avenue S., St. Petersberg, FL 33707

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Christopher B. McKay

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC938)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971618

The following persons are doing business as **WILLIS SPECIALTY PROGRAM, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108.**

PENCO-WEST INSURANCE AGENCY, INC. CALIFORNIA, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Deborah K. Hayes, Vice President Secretary

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC937)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971645

The following person is doing business as **MARINA BEACH INVESTMENT GROUP, 22722 Ordonez Drive, Salinas, CA 93908.**

YANG SON SMITH, 22722 Ordonez Drive, Salinas, CA 93908.

CHUNG K. HONG, 422 Salinas Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

TEH KANG CHIANG. 9049 Blair River Cir., Fountain Valley, CA 92708.

JENNKO HSU, 870 Bayview Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Yang Son Smith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC917)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971620

The following person is doing business as **ESCRITORIO PUBLICO, 122 Oregon St., Salinas, CA 93905.**

RAUL AVILES, 916 Acosta Plc., #22, Salinas, Ca 93905.

ISMAEL GONZALES, 109 7th St., Soledad, CA 93925.

RUTH AGUIRRE, 310 Hayes #1, Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by a non-profit.

(s) Raul Aviles

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 31, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC918)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971695

The following person is doing business as **PROGRESSIVE PACKAGING AND SUPPLY; PROGRESSIVE PACKAGING, 420 Kipling St., Salinas, CA 93901.**

BARRY JOHNSTON, 420 Kipling St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Barry Johnston

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC919)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971454

The following person is doing business as **FRENCH ACCENTS OF MONTEREY, 860 Parcel St., #3, Monterey, CA 93940.**

ROSEMARY M. HERMANS, 860 Parcel St., #3, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Rosemary M. Hermans

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 21, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC924)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971647

The following person is doing business as **BUENROSTRO FARMS, 11213 Seymour St., Castroville, CA 95012.**

JOSE DE JESUS BUENROSTRO GARSIA, 11213 Seymour St., Catroville, CA 95012.

This business is conducted by a share-grower.

(s) Jose J. Buenrostro

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971560

The following person is doing business as **PRECISION BUSINESS SERVICES, 14 Maple Street, Suite B, Salinas, CA 93901.**

CYNDEE J. RUTLEDGE, 17640 Raccoon Court, Morgan Hill, CA 95037.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Cyndee J. Rutledge

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971708

The following person is doing business as **HOME SAFE HOME, 466 Monroe St., #5, Monterey, Ca 93940.**

LAURA JENNIFER HIRSH, 466 Monroe St., #5, Monterey, Ca 93940..

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Laura J. Hirsh

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971636

The following person is doing business as **BLUE PACIFIC GREENHOUSES, 2652 San Juan Rd., Watsonville, Ca 95076.**

MONTEREY BAY NURSERY, INC., (CALIF. CORP.), 748 San Miguel Canyon Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Luen Miller, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971640

The following persons are doing business as **PROGRESSIVE GROWERS, 770 Valley Road, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420**

PACIFIC AG RESEARCH CORPORATION, 770 Valley Road, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Frank V. Sances, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1996.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997

(PC940)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971844

The following persons are doing business as **TAX PREP EXPRESS, 99 Pacific Street, Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.**

BARRY DOLOWICH, CPA, 99 Pacific Street-Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Barry Dolowich, CPA

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates; Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1017)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971709

The following persons are doing business as **AMERICAN DENTAL REFERRAL USA, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.**

CHUCK KIMES, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Chuck Kimes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC947)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971688

The following persons are doing business as **CALIFORNIA EXPRESS DENTAL HYGIENE; AFFORDABLE DENTURES; PREMIER DENTAL REFERRAL, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.**

CHUCK KIMES, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Chuck Kimes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC948)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971782

The following persons are doing business as **MARINA FURNITURE OUTLET, 215H Reservation Rd., Marina, CA 93933.**

OUTLET ASSOCIATES, INC., 215H Reservation Rd., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) J. P. Scott, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC949)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971790

The following persons are doing business as **FAST TIMES AUTOMOBILIA, 798 Lighthouse Ave., #126, Monterey, CA 93940.**

DARLA M. GUSTAITIS, 1330 Spruance Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

PETER J. GUSTAITIS, 1330 Spruance Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Darla M. Gustaitis

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC950)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971751

The following persons are doing business as **SAINT AUGUSTINE RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.**

TEDDORO BUTRON, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.

CONRADA BUTRON, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Teddoro Butron

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 9, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC951)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of AINA CAROLINA LAGERHOLM

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who maybe otherwise interested in theh will or estate, or oth, of AINA CAROLINA LAGERHOLM.

A PETITION has been filed by **ERLING LAGERHOLM** in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that ERLING LAGERHOLM be appointed as personal represenative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice of consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on October 10, 1997 at 9:30 a.m. in Probate Department located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner DONALD G. FREEMAN, Esq. PERRY & FREEMAN, P.O.Box 805, Carmel, CA 93921.

(s) Donald G. Freeman

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC935)

File No. F971729
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: THE MONTEREY COUNTY HERALD, 8 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940

Boulder Publishing, Inc., to be doing business as Monterey Newspapers, Inc., incorporated in Colorado, 8 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by newspaper.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on *.

SIGNED: PUBLISHING, INC., to be doing business as MONTEREY NEWSPAPERS, INC., By: Cristina Mendoza, VP & General Counsel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing

Carmel Pine Cone

CN438274 BOULD Sep 19,26, Oct 3,10, 1997

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC934)

LETTERS

From page 18A

Hatton Canyon 'throughway' should be built

Dear Editor:

Two and 1/2 million "bednights" were occupied by tourists on Monterey Peninsula (and its environs) during the year ending June 30, 1997! This staggering but real number explains why there is such a surfeit of traffic and gridlock, and why Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Rd. are long, narrow, snail-like parking lots so often.

It is appalling to learn that there is a carefully orchestrated attempt to divert to Prunedale the funds dedicated to creation of the Hatton Canyon throughway (a five-block alternate route is a freeway? Get real). The stranglehold of traffic on our peninsula can only become worse each successive year if this nefarious stratagem pursued by the ecologically brainwashed succeeds. They still don't get the message although they have lost in full trial and appellate court hearings, in the court of public opinion, and by the votes of our elected officials.

Peninsula residents, arise — you have nothing to lose except hundreds of hours squandered in traffic each year and, surely, a severe decline in our quality of life. Call your supervisors and express your views — be assured they will listen.

Cole Lester, *Carmel Valley*

'Don't sell Flanders'

Dear Editor:

Sale of the Flanders Mansion would be a tragic mistake and a great loss to the city. The beautiful house sits as a crown between Mission Trail Park and the Lester Rowntree Native Plant Garden; it should remain as a public monument.

Some local philanthropic organization undoubtedly could be prevailed upon to finance the needed refurbishing of the utilitarian and less visible parts of the house, rendering it a valuable and useful asset to the city.

The mansion would be eminently suitable for a scholar-in-residence, or as a peaceful home for a writer or artist or musician; it could provide space for a small library or for a research project (perhaps devoted to environmental concerns), or as a venue for lectures or chamber music recitals.

I believe grant funds could be made available to preserve this historic house as a valuable cultural amenity

Jan Hardy, *Monterey*

Doesn't like possible expansion of walking tours

Dear Editor:

Until last week I hadn't really cared one way or the other about Carmel's famous 'walking tour.'

But having just returned from a Mediterranean Riviera trip I realize more than ever why tourists treasure Carmel. Rampant commercialism has reached insanity in many areas of the world.

Running into the 'walking tour' first day home, the brain started thinking. What happens when 20 more "tours" claim the same "freedom" . . . where does it stop?

Is the point being missed that accepting or taking money for a service is a commercial, business enterprise?

If this "walking tour" gets approval, then I look forward to starting my special 'photogenic photographic tour' around town . . . or maybe an 'art gallery' tour . . . or maybe . . . .

Jean Nieman, *Carmel*

'Organized onslaught'

Dear Editor:

How lovely to enjoy a cup of coffee in Il Fornaio, glance at the paper, step out into the bright blue morning and . . . into a gaggle of organized gawkers milling about, preparing for the daily organized onslaught of our quiet morning sidewalks and streets. For what? Presumably to introduce the outsiders to the customs and historic sights of our quaint little village.

Couldn't that be better done with a map, a pamphlet and a lot less congestion?

Ed Lee, *Carmel*

Horses and a killed lion

Dear Editor:

During the long time that my daughter and I lived in Carmel Woods, I always picked up the Pine Cone and since we have moved, friends and neighbors pick it up for me and as I wrote before, it is such a good paper. In connection with this statement, my thanks to you for the article by Tamara Grippi, Sept. 5, about the horrifying fate of the mares and foals in the hands of so called "human beings" who produce Premarin from the urine of pregnant mares. Which devil in human form came up with this nasty, ugly idea?! I better quit right here because what I would really like to say could not be printed!

Also my heartfelt thanks and lots of love to Barbara Clark and Bonnie Stoehn for their wonderful, courageous, loving work on behalf of horses.

And then the story of the mountain lion: Mr. Dormody states that his dog was attacked before by a lion, ripping his vocal chords. Why then did he leave the poor animal outside during the night? Cats and dogs should be inside as soon as it gets dark. And yes, the lion could have been tranquilized and transported to another region, but then, we are the masters over life and death! The great and noble human beings invaded the land where animals have lived since eternity. Enough, for it is an endless subject.

Once more, thanks for the Pine Cone!

Mrs. Eva E. South, *Seaside*

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

BY APPOINTMENT

New on Market

SUNSETS & BAGPIPES! With lovely ocean views, a gracious older California ranch-style house across from Spanish Bay golf course in Pebble Beach. Features include two fireplaces — in the living room & den, a breakfast area in the kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. It is situated back from 17-Mile Drive on a large, .83 acre site with mature spreading oaks. **$1,350,000.**

For more information contact:

Carol Winningham, 626-2223, ext. 13

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home — $895,000 & $995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management

The Nation's #1 Lender

NORWEST MORTGAGE
(408) 655-5311
Licensed Real Estate Broker: Californa DRE

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $214,600)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $214,600)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Home Savings 644-2200	7.25	7.40	1.00	7.45	7.58	1.00	3.95	7.63	1.00	11.45	LAMA	1.99
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.250	7.45	1.125	7.625	7.79	1.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.50	7.726	2.00	7.85	8.017	1.50	3.95	7.482	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.125	7.37	1.50	7.50	7.69	1.00	5.75	7.49	1.50	11.750	TBill	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.75	7.81	0.00	8.00	8.06	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

Now you can publish your Lending rates on a weekly basis in the *newest*, most *exciting* Real Estate Section in Monterey County.

Give readers the information that they want!
Don't be left out of an important information area where people choose the Lenders that they want to consider.
Be a part of that choice, with

THE CARMEL PINE CONE REAL ESTATE SECTION *Call today! Jeanette Menter 624-0162*

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971673

The following person is doing business as **ONLY PROVENCE, 631 Cass Street, A175, Monterey, CA 93940.**

GERARD MALBEQUI, 230 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

MARTINE GRECO, 5 Merving Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Gerard Malbequi

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 12, 19, 26, Oct. 3, 1997.

(PC916)

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

received an obscene letter from a man she said she used to be in a relationship with. She is afraid man may be in Carmel. She will come in later in the week to bring in more information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported leaving his bike at Murphy Park last week. Bike was at the location for several days. Upon return to location citizen said bike was nowhere to be found. He didn't call it in sooner because he thought bike would turn up. Bike was a 7-year-old, Raleigh 70 model with a torn seat.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a truck parked on Del Mar with no brake set. Officer placed wood under tired in attempt to keep truck in place.

Carmel area: A man on Carmel Rancho Boulevard reported a woman yelling obscenities at him as he drove out of a parking lot.

Carmel area: A person, 74, was caught shoplifting at a local drug store. Person was cited and released.

Carmel area: A Carmel Highlands/Los Gatos resident reported receiving a suspicious phone call concerning her home alarm. The residence was checked and nothing suspicious was found.

Carmel Valley: A young woman from Carmel Valley was taken to CHOMP after threatening suicide and cutting her wrists.

Carmel Valley: A woman on Valley Greens Circle thought someone was in her house when she came home. A search revealed no intruder.

Pebble Beach: Monterey County Children's Social Services requested a follow-up on Sombria Lane in Pebble Beach concerning a child abuse incident that occurred on 8/18/97. The suspected incident occurred in Manhattan. A father, 56, allegedly pushed his 17-year-old daughter into a wall causing her to cut her head.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman sitting on a bench on Lincoln near 6th at 1:15 am said she had been drinking and was taking a break before she walked home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman walking around with a beer on Ocean said she had been drinking and was unable to find her hotel. Transported to her inn.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Car parked in middle of road on Junipero near 5th. Owner arrived just before tow truck and was allowed to remove vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Car phone reported stolen from unlocked '83 Mercedes parked on 5th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Casanova reports theft of new car cover sometime during the last week. Value $60.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman with flat tire at Del Mar flagged down officer. Message sent to her husband in Salinas.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Pacific Grove man reports his 1992 Toyota truck stolen while parked on 7th. [Car was later recovered in Seaside.]

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 66-year-old tourist from Tucson twisted ankle while stepping from curb on San Carlos. She also struck her knee.

Carmel area: On Fourteenth Street a woman reported her mother having a domestic problem with her nephew who is 14 years old. Both of them were spoken with and the problem settled.

Carmel area: Reporting party said they received a check for $20,000 from an investment company located in Southern California where he made a $40,000 investment. The company promised to make good on the check.

Carmel area: Woman on Canada Drive reported receiving a threat from an ex-friend by mail. He threatened to choke her to death because she told his girlfriend he was trying to date her. He lives someplace in Northern California.

Carmel area: A woman on Carmelo reported that her metal mail box was struck and damaged, loss estimated at $50.

Carmel area: Male juvenile cited for smoking a cigarette near the high school.

Carmel area: South of Carmel on Hwy. 1, a male juvenile reported being accidentally scratched by his intoxicated neighbor. The neighbor had wandered onto the juvenile's property and was told to leave. The man accidentally scratched the juvenile when he grabbed the boy's shoulder in a "friendly gesture."

Carmel Valley: Man on Oak Meadow Lane reports an audible alarm at his neighbor's. The house was secure with nobody home. Time passed and the alarm had still not reset. In order to restore peace to the neighborhood, a wire to the horn was cut.

Carmel Valley: Person from a grading and paving company reported a woman on Carmel Valley Road was irate and peeled out in the parking lot and left shallow tire impressions in the fresh chip seal being applied by reporting party's work crew.

Pebble Beach: Jane Doe reports being a victim of rape which occurred in 1992.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported to be in middle of Dolores St. sound asleep. Upon arrival, man was found lying on his side in roadway sleeping. He w as 647(f) [drunk in public]. Officers assisted man to his feet and transported him home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Bank employee reported possible illegal substance activity in parking lot. Upon arrival subjects were gone.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a swimmer in trouble in the Ocean. Subject was out and gone on officer's arrival.

Carmel area: Two male juveniles were cited into juvenile probation for fighting on school grounds.

Carmel area: South of Carmel near Hwy. 1 a woman, 20, was found in possession of several hypodermic syringes and methamphetamine during an investigation of a domestic disturbance in which she and her boyfriend suffered unintentional injuries.

Carmel Valley: Man requested a reference check on his children who live with his wife on Hitchcock Canyon Road. A check revealed the children are healthy and well-cared for.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Monte Verde reports ongoing problem with neighbor who is moving out. She thinks neighbor, although never seen, is dumping items in her yard. No merit to any violation at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted three subjects who were playing instruments in Mission Trails Park. Subjects admonished about loud play. They understood and left the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Art gallery on Mission reports suspicious person walking past gallery.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman at Mission & 5th reported she is having a dispute with her landlord, who wants to evict her because she makes too much noise. Woman wanted officer to go by adjacent restaurant to show that noise is coming from the restaurant. The noise from the restaurant was loud.

See POLICE LOG page 16C

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

Commercial For Rent

TOP OF THE PLAZA, aprox. 1200 sq. ft., move in conditions, low rent. 624-0137. 10/10

For Rent

CARMEL GARDEN APARTMENT, 1bdr/1bath, fully furnished, privacy, no pets/smoke. Available now, $1500.00, 624-1136. TF

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

TWO SPACES, 2ND LEVEL, Stone House Terrace, SC zoned, approximately $1.25 per sq. ft., including utilities. Rod Santos 624-5373. TF

Property Managment

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

FAX IT Classifieds
Display Ads
(408) 624-8463

Property Managment

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate
Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale
624-7777

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

PLACE YOUR AD NOW
624-0162

House Hunting?

Ask a Pine Cone Real Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

Our 24-hour FAX number is
624-8463

PUZZLED?
For Up to 3 Answers to
The New York Times
CROSSWORD
Call 1-900-420-5656
Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

Property Management

Peninsula Property Management

PACIFIC GROVE; Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! $2,500/month.

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS: I have a qualified tenant looking for a large, private home. Will pay up to $5,500/month for the right property.

626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

Property Managment

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE
PEBBLE BEACH — Ocean Pines Condo
$1650 - LR w/fpl, Dr, 2bd,2bt, balcony, top floor unit
PACIFIC GROVE — Lighthouse Condo
$1450 - LR/Dr w/fpl, 2bd,2bt, balcony. Close to town.
Other properties available — call
626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

Property

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

House of the Week

Pebble Beach Estate

ALMOST NEW and built to perfection this 4 bedroom, 4-1/2 bath Estate has every feature a buyer could hope to imagine. A perfect combination of formal and family style living all on 1+ acre near the Equestrian Center. Security gates, circular drive, new tennis courts, spa and lovely landscaping are only part of this home's exterior amenities. Entering the grand marble entry with 25+ ft. ceilings you are in the center of this home's environment. Family room, and master bedroom all have lovely fireplaces. The gourmet kitchen and family room are designed for informal dining room are perfect for the most elegant dinner party.

- **Address:** 1280 Sombria
- **Price:** $1,495,000
- **Contact:** International Estates, Annie Giammanco, 375-3593

From page 10C

PACIFIC GROVE

$249,500	2bd 1ba	Sa & Su 1-3
841 Junipero		Pacific Grove
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
$259,000	3bd 1ba	Su 1:30-4:30
233 Congress Ave		Pacific Grove
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-2505
$285,000	duplex	Sa 1-3
840-842 Maple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4:30
85 Spray		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3000
$399,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
85 Spray		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3000
$795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 12-2
1033 Bayview		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000

SEASIDE

$185,000	3bd 1ba	Sa 1:30-4
2000 Mairposa St		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PRUNEDALE

$285,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
6744 Langley Canyon Rd		Prunedale
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Advertiser of the Week

"Since we have been advertising the sale of our home in the Carmel Pine Cone, we have experienced a greater response from that paper than any other publications we've utilized. There was a noticeable difference in the number of calls we received. Personally, we feel the format is easy to read, with emphasis on the pertinent material, making it clear and to the point.

Apparently your readers do too. Thank you CPC."

— Charles & Leslie Ayers

PRELIMINARY

The Regular Meeting
October 7, 1997 Tuesday
3:30 p.m. Open Session
(Council Chambers)

East side of Monte Verde Street
between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

I. Call to Order

II. Pledge of Allegiance

The Pledge of Allegiance will be led by Council Member Hydorn.

III.Roll Call

IV.Extraordinary Business

None

V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator

A. Announcements from Closed Session
B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies
C. Announcements from the City Administrator

VI. Appearances

VII. Consent Calendar

A. Approve the City Council minutes for the meeting of 9 September 1997, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of September, copies having been distributed to members of the City Council
C. Adopt Resolution No. 97-111 accepting a gift for the Mayor's Youth Fund from Paul Laub in the amount of $1,000
D. Adopt Resolution No. 97-112 amending the employment agreement with Jere A. Kersnar, City Administrator
E. Adopt Resolution No. 97-113 amending the employment agreement with Donald G. Freeman for legal services
F. Adopt Resolution No. 97-114 authorizing the disposition of outstanding collectibles
G. Adopt Resolution No. 97-115 authorizing the closure of 6th Avenue between Mission and San Carlos Streets on October 18, 1997, during the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department's open house
H. Adopt Resolution No. 97-116 awarding the bid for the repair of the five wooden stairways to Carmel beach to KNA Construction in the amount of $9,800
I. Adopt Resolution No. 97-117 awarding the bid for an all-terrain vehicle to Farmers Equipment Company in the amount of $6,400
J. Adopt Resolution No. 97-118 awarding a bid for computer hardware, software and support equipment not to exceed $43,589, of which $26,506 is awarded to Central Coast Computers and the remainder to be expended as follows: 1) Data Ease for Police Department software upgrade; 2) the government purchase program of the State of Cali-fornia for software and software user licenses; and 3) equipment needed to support and maintain the Citywide computer system network
K. Adopt Resolution No. 97-119 awarding the bid for Phase I, Stage I of the "Carmel Beach Bluff Restoration" on Scenic Road between 11th and 12th Avenues and authorizing the City Administrator to approve change orders
L. Adopt Resolution No. 97-120 declaring certain property (various City equipment) to be surplus and authorizing its disposal by auction or salvage
M. Receive correspondence from Mel Kline, Chairman of the Business District Advisory Committee, and ratify the appointment of Ted Leidig to the Committee
N. Adopt Resolution No. 97-123 authorizing the Workers' Compensation Stipulated Award Settlement for $3,675 with a former safety employee (John J. McGilvray) plus future medical
O. Adopt Resolution No. 97-124 authorizing the City Administrator to renew a contract with FIRM Solutions for the administration of the City's Workers' Compensation Program for Fiscal year 1997-98 in the amount of $25,008
P. Adopt Resolution No. 97-122 awarding the bid for the Mission Trail Nature Preserve Trails Renovation Project to Donald Hays Trail Contractors in the amount of $8,114.70
Q. Adopt Resolution No. 97-125 designating precincts and polling places and appointing members of the precinct boards for the Special Election to be held November 4, 1997
R. Adopt Resolution No. 97-127 authorizing the Mayor to execute a Memorandum of Understanding with Sunset Center for the Arts in regard to the Sunset Center Theater Project
S. Adopt Resolution No. 97-128 authorizing the Mayor to sign a letter of objection to the proposed listing of "Sunset Auditorium" on the National Register of Historic Places
T. Adopt Resolution No. 97-129 authorizing the destruction of certain records pursuant to Government Code § 34090 et seq.(Administration)

VIII. Public Hearings

A. Consideration of design review and a proposed Negative Declaration (EA 97-01) to permanently install two portable public restrooms located on the corner of Santa Lucia Avenue and Scenic Road and consideration of alternative recommendations from City Commissions and Committees (CONTINUED FROM THE SEPTEMBER MEETING)
B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 97-09 amending the procedures for definitions and standards for the regulation of signs in all districts (first reading)

IX.Ordinances

The following items are scheduled agenda items but are not noticed as public hearings. The City Council shall accept new information on these items by opening a period for public comment after each item announced. If you wish to speak on an item, please rise and approach the podium after the item has been introduced and the staff report completed. Please wait to be recognized by the Mayor.
See Public Hearings

X. Orders of Council

A.Receive report on a policy regulating the City's sale of merchandise, alcohol and food for special events
B. Consideration of the proposal of Mayor White and Council Member Fischer to host a "Know Your City" day

XI Resolutions

A.Consideration of Resolution No. 97-121 entering into a contract with Bruce Judd for an analysis of capital projects requirements at Sunset Center
B. Consideration of Resolution No. 97-126 authorizing the forwarding of request for funding to the Monterey County Supplemental Law Enforcement Services Fund Oversight Committee to be paid under the provisions of AB 1584 (Citizens Option for Public Safety (COPS))

XIII. Adjournment

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

The Regular Meeting
TUESDAY • NOVEMBER 4, 1997
(Closed Session) 3:00 p.m.
(Open Session) 3:30 p.m.
Council Chambers

Escrow Education Corner

QUESTION: "I recently moved to Pacific Grove from Louisville, Kentucky and looking for a small home to purchase. Where I come from, there is no such thing as "escrow." You just find a trustworthy lawyer, and you all sit in a room until you hammer out a deal on a house. Sometimes it takes hours, but it gets done.

It seems like "escrow" is just another way to spend money in California! I'd like to hear why you all need it here, and they don't in Kentucky."

ANSWER: Whether you are a Buyer, Seller or Lender (principals), you will want to make sure that all conditions of your transaction have been met before property or money is transfered. In California, as in many other states, Escrow is defined as the deposit of funds, documents (or other items of value) with a neutral third party until such time as a specific event or condition takes place.

The Escrow Holder, as the neutral third party, performs this function: They impartially carry out the written instructions given by the principals. This would include many aspects: The drawing of documents (deeds, notes, subordination agreements, etc.), handling and disbursing of the money, paying off existing loans, meeting the requirements of the new lender(s); obtaining reports on the property (title, termite, geological, home inspections); prorating of taxes, assessments, homeowners dues. In the simplest terms, Escrow coordinates all portions of a particular transaction until the terms have been met. At that point, they close the deal.

The big difference between the situation you have provided, and Escrow as we in California know it is: (1) Escrow does NOT negotiate the transaction; and (2) Escrow does NOT offer or provide legal advise. This is left to your Real Estate Broker and your Attorney, whose advice we strongly suggest you seek.

Do you have a question regarding escrows?

We'll print your question & answer here!

Send your inquiries to:

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

3775 Via Nona Marie Carmel, Ca 93923 • 408-625-3880

e-mail: ortcarmel@aol.com

POLICE LOG

From page 14C

Attempted to contact landlord but she didn't want to come to the door of her apartment.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Dolores reported that a vehicle parked with its front bumper on her rear bumper. There were two tiny scratches on the bumper. No report warranted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of loud music from teen dance at Mission Hall. Doors to all closed upon officer's request & sound substantially reduced.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a possible domestic disturbance in front of the fire station. Subjects contacted — man was intoxicated and being non-compliant with his wife. She had been yelling at him to get him back to their hotel. Both transported to their hotel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Confiscated and revoked concealed weapons permit from man on San Carlos because of complaint that he had brandished the weapon. Man is no longer allowed to carry concealed firearm.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel man cited on Carmel Beach for possession of illegal fireworks.

Carmel area: Person on San Antonio reported a car he did not recognize in the driveway of his neighbor's house. He also noticed the front door open. A check of the residence revealed no one was home and the house was undisturbed. The house was secured.

Carmel area: The pharmacist at a local drug store reported that a man had phoned and requested a phony prescription.

Mid Valley: Woman called to report losing her bracelet either at Quail Lodge or Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Bracelet is gold with oval links.

Pebble Beach: Man reported that while walking with his grandson on Spanish Bay Beach, dogs belonging to a man he identified knocked him down and injured his knee.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: After running a stop sign, Pacific Grove man arrested at Mission and 6th for DUI. Also could not produce a driver's license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of man looking into cars on Lincoln. Contacted man who fit the description; he said he was waiting for someone to finish dinner so he could have a ride home. No criminal activity noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on 5th reported a car blocking her driveway. She did not wish to have it towed so it was cited.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: During traffic stop man reported his international driver's license was missing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Hit and run reported on San Carlos. Minimal damage to victim's vehicle. Suspect is a male juvenile with a dark ball cap driving white compact.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil dispute over a broken window.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Downed tree limb in roadway on Santa Lucia. Forestry notified.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: AAA notified for vehicle stuck in sand on Del Mar.

Carmel area: Man found in front of local cinema passed out with an open, full 32 oz. bottle of Schlitz Malt Liquor. Man cited.

Carmel Valley: A man on Camino de Trevesia came home to find a window to his home had been forced open. It was later discovered that the window had been opened by a small child in order to remove some toys on the other side of the glass. No toys were stolen, however some toys were removed from the room and were left in the backyard.

HAVE A PROPERTY TO SELL?
Take at look at our Weekly Real Estate Section!
You can run an affordable, effective ad in 18,500 papers and receive
FREE Open House listings!
Call Jeanette Menter
624-0162

lo'cal knowl•edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

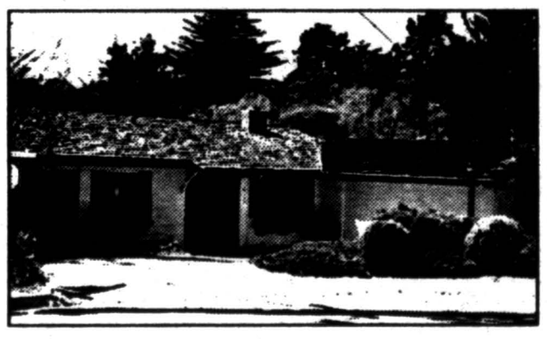
M|M
M|M

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

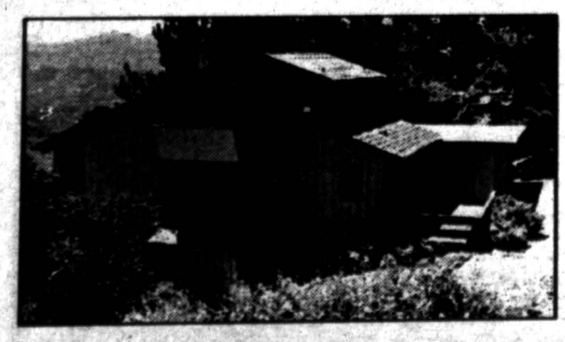
RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

CARMEL VALLEY — A great weekend cottage or starter home for those who seek a little place of their own to get away from it all. Share a communion with nature when you walk to the river and experience the soft nestling of the trees. Enjoy the good life in Carmel Valley at a price you can't afford to miss. **$169,000.**



CARMEL — This three bedroom, two bath home is clean and bright throughout. Freshly painted, inside and out, with gleaming newly refinished hardwood floors. An ideal location for a small family. At the end of a cul-de-sac on an extra large lot, it is convenient to shopping and schools. A rare find in this price range in Carmel. **$312,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH — Two bedroom, two bath ranch style home in a tranquil setting. Conveniently located close to the SFB Morse gate and Hiway 68. Kitchen and bathrooms were extensively updated a few years ago, and a sunroom was added off the family room. Spa on back deck. Private front patio, extra parking in the circular driveway, and two car garage with golf cart storage. **$525,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY— Enjoy sweeping views of mountains and hills from this family home. Set on nearly two acres, the 2450 square foot residence has three bedrooms, a large loft and two and a half baths. You'll have high beamed ceilings, decks, a large kitchen, an attached two-car garage, and much more! **Just reduced $429,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY — Beautiful unobstructed valley view, lots of summer sunshine. Three-quarters of an acre of privacy, three bedrooms, two baths, fantastic great room with vaulted ceilings. Wet bar, decks, and much more! 2700 square feet of living space. **$498,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S

Visit our Internet Web site at www.mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566 • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136